المسلمون و الأقباط



د.محمد مورو

www.kotobarabia.com

المُسلِمُونَ والأقباط

الالتقاء على أرضية الانتماء للحضارة الإسلامية

د.محمد مورو

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

[illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

«[illegible])

فهرس

مُقَدِّمَة

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ĭ !Ǥǩ Ÿƒ Lǉǭǳƒǯ!ƒ ǑƼ || ǅǸǰ LǺǂǑ LǇǍ . Σ ǳǮǅǗ|| ǅǸǰ
.ƱǤǿǙƒǍ LǰǮǴǳǯ LǰǂǂǴǳž

LǺǂ[ǳǑ LǰǳžǰǓǰǬǅǗǐǸǂǂǴǳǯ LǃǂǀǑƒ LǂǍ
LǺǒ ƼǑǍ .ǂǳǰǍƒ ǂƼǍƒǍ lƧǤǒ ơ!ƒǍ LǰǍƒ Ĭ !ǫ ǅǤǩǰǅǗ
LǰǍ ǗǤǮǤǮǰǍ ǤǰǤ ǩǰǍ ǤǤ ɣ ƨǯǂǮǑǳǯ KǤǗǮ
ýǑǩǹ ơǂǍǂɣǍǂǩǍǂ Pǩ LǂǤǰǳ LǺǂǑ LǰǩƒǕǨǰ
.ǂǑǳ!ƒ lƧǤǒ ơ!ƒ

ǤǤǒ ƿ ƧPǙ KǒǍ LǰǳǺƧǑ LǰǩƒǂǳǰǰǰǅǗǕǨǰ
LǍǬǩ[Ǒ ǍǂǓ ǂLǩǯ ǂǮƒƨ LǺǍǤǑ ǍǂǗǑǯǤ!ƒ ǂLǩǯ
ǹǑǳž ƻ ǰǰǂǳƒ ǊǰǍ ǑƼ ǊǍǂǳǂǤǂ ƱǤǿǙƒ ǂǑǒ ƿ
ǕǨǰǍ .ǂǑPǑƧǩƒ ǤǰǍ[ǰǤǗ[ɣƱƿ ǍǂǤǰǑǍ
.ǤǍ[ǰơ Ĭ ǂǮƱǤǿǙƒǍ LǰǮǴǳǯ LǰǳǺǒ ǍƼǳž

ǕǨǰƼ – ƱǤǿǙƒǍ LǰǮǴǳǯ LǰǗK[Ǒ ǂǂǴǳǯ ǂǮǰ
lƧǤǒ ơ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫ ǮǑ[ƼǍ ǂǂǳ ǑǩǤǰ ǰǰǍ ǑLǰǍ Ǌǒ[Lǰ
Ǥ[ƒƧ ǤǰǤǰ LǺǍǂǑǍ – ǩǰǍLǤǤǤǂǮLǺǂǑǍ – ǂǑǳ[Ǘƒ
|| ǂǂǤǰ ýǗP LǰǳǗǫ LǺǂǑ LǇ ýǰǳ[ǳǯ ǅǤǰ Lǰǰ
LǰǍ ǂǑǤǰLǰǳƱǤǿǙƒǍ LǰǮǴǳǯ LǰǤǰǂǍ – lƧǤǒ ơ!ƒ
.ǎ ƧPǂǑǤǰLǰǳǑǳ!ƒ ǂƼǍƒǍ ɣǑ|ǩƒ lǤǰ

ǂzŏƧT!ƓǔǶdžǈǰ!ƓƠdǲ LJDɓɳk LJDƓǊɳƵ Σ ǒ ʄȒǂNǺ

ǤʄɓƵDƓƊƶ. ǤʄĂ !ʄ Ĭ ƉƵŽƱƓɸǕʄĂ LǰɷƉžǲ LǰdžDNǰǂŏɷǊ Ǘʄ

ǂŏǓɳǰʄĂ DǕ Ǘʄ Ĭ ƉƵŽLǰĂɳƧƓ!ʄ Dɳǰ ǂŏɷǊ Ǘʄ ǂzŏƧT!ʄ

.ǤʄĂ ɓơ Ĭ ƉƵŽƓǰ ŏD

ǂLǧƉǂdžƧk ĂNjýɦǕƓƷƓƵ ƓǕƵǂ Σ ǒ DǕǂ!ʄ ʄȒNǺ

ǂŏƵƓǰǕʄĂ ǂǰƓǰ!ʄ ǂ ƓɦǕ! ŎdĂ!ʄ ƨǂƧdǲ lʄƧɳDǂ ơ!ɷ

– ɤĂȒɳdǲ ɓdžDƧĂǂɓʄ ƻ ʄƧTɡK̛ơk čěĔđ ǂǈj lƧNǰƓɷ

LǰĂɓƧŏƱƓɸǕʄ Lǰdž‰ēĎ LǰdžĂǂDLJDǂōƦ NǰʄƓLK̛ƧɳǰĂ

.Ɠj Σ ƓƵ!ʄ ɓɓT Dɳǰ zɦĂ ýɦǂŏɷǊ Ǘʄ ǂzŏƧT!ʄ ƽ ŏǓk

ǂŏɷǊ Ǘʄ ǂǂƧơ!ʄ ǂ ʄƧkĂ . DǕ Ǘʄ ɓƑƵ LJDǂ|ɸơ!ʄĂ

ƓǰʄĂdž ƓǰʄƧkĂ ǂŏǓɳǰʄ ǂǈ ŏǂ!ʄ ɓƑƵ || !Ȓǂ Ă – ƓǰʄĂdž

.ǂŏɷǊ Ǘʄ lƧƓơ!ʄ Ĭ !ɡƇƓƵǕʄ ǂ|ɸơ ɓǂōk

LǰɦǂɓǕz!ʄ ɎĂɼ Ădžǖƺȓ ʄ LǰĂĂƓŏ LǰȒʄ ƇǕƌNjLǰĂ

ǕƧƓƵȒ Ǘʄ ɏƑƓǰ Ǘɡ DNǰƓdžƧT dŽƠƼ ƱƓɸǕʄĂ LǰɷƉžǲ

ǂŏĂɷT !ʄ ƧʄĂɸɷ ǂNĂōdǲ DɳǕT ɷ LǰƼĂƧzdǲ LǰĂ

.ƓǊǨĂ ƓƧdƵĂ

ƓɷǊ ɡ LǰƓ ǤʄĂ ŎǰĂ ĂNjƓžýǂ LǰĂɓƓŏ ƇǕƌNǺ

K̛ƓɸǕʄ ƽĂơɷĬ ɗžŏ ƓžDɳǰƓǰʄ Σ ǒĂ – ƓǓɸ ĂD

2 ƥnĵu- ǀĵŖNj ýǺdžŁSǒǕP ǂǒư |hu Ɣ ƶDŽǺǒfB ǂ!ĂǴdžǛƍ
ǂǂSo!ƒ yuư Ă ĂDÜ!sƶ!ƒ Ĭ !ƍ ƱǴĥǙƒ yǂƥ ĂD5 ǴŢ!ƒ ǀSǾƍ
YǴǂƒ 5 ƥŁP Ŏ5ǂǒŁĂǒŢ !ƒĂ SǴǆǂ ǖ! ǂư NǴǂǂǒǆǂ Ǘƒ
.ǴĵĂơ KǴĵŢ!ƒ ǀSǾĂ
ǴdžƱǴĥǙƒĂ ŁǂǂǂŽdž ŁǂǂS – || !Ŗǂ SdžŽƒ Dǂǂ ǴĂ
ÜŁǂƒ ǀĵŖNj ĆSƥ DǂǖŖƒĂ 2 !ǴŖƒ ŁdžǂŽdž dž !ƍ ŁĂĂƶƥdž
.KǴǴǂǛƒ ǂ NĂĂǂdžƒĂ ǂǂǂǂdž ST ǴƶƒƑ || DŽýsƶĂ
2 ǒnƒSDĬ !ƍ YǴǂ Ǘƒ DǂĂ SƒĂơDŽƒĂƶƥdžǂǒDŁǂSƱ!ƒĂ
Ĭ ƙơ Ǵǂƶhu Dǂư ƶhu DǂĬ !ƍ ŁƒĂƶƥdžĂ .ǂ NĂĂǂdžǂ ǀSdž!ƒ || DŽ
.5 ƒSŖPǖ! ýǂǴSǒǂ ǴǂǂŽǑŁǂĂƒ Nǒ Łƒ ýƲǒ
Łƶ YǴǂƒ ǂǂS ŁĂƶ5ǒ ŁǂŖƒ ĆǗdNj Ĭ !ƍ ǖǺdžSƲƒĵ
Nǂƥ ĂDNǂǂĂ Ŏ5 Dǂdž Ǘƍƒǂ DDǂǂǂnk Ǘ .ƱǴĥǙƒ 5 Ă|ơ
.NǴǴǂƒ ýĂơ DǴǂǂ Ǘƒ KǴǗƶ KƒSTƶ NĂơ ĂD
ýƒĂŁĵ- ǀƥĂ5 ŎDǂŽƲǂ5 – Ư Ăƶ Σ ǒĂ! Ĭ !ƍ SƲƒĵ
ydžyǒǂDŽĂηĂSǒ ŁǂŖƒ Dǂǂ5ǂDNǂƒĂ ǒD– ĭ Ăƒƥǂ !ƒ
ŁǂηĂSdžƒĂ Łǂ5ƥdžǂ Dǂǂ5ǂDNǂƒĂ ǒDƗŎŁĂǒnŢ !ƒ ŁǴ!ƒ
ƟǴǂ! ŁǂǴdžǂ Dǂǂ5ǂDNǂƒĂ ǒDǂǒǂǂ!ƒ ǀSǴ o!ƒ Dǂǂ
ǂNǂǴƥĂ NǂǂŽǒ ST dǂ Ɣ ƶT!ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

K'GďĂŠƲƮĂ K'GĕŏǂK Ŏϭ ƨƲLJ LǂdǕ LƉK'!ĂGď ƒRƺĂ

ǂLǦdŽƲƇĿj Ĭ DŽƨǂƨŏ ƲƲPdǅ LƉ K'ϧTKǂŬ – ƇŬŏNj

GďGŕ ƿ ŎNĂ .ŎLƪĂƒ ƝŏLƒ Ŏϭ K'GĐŏǅ ƻ ƶƲ ƊGĮĂLǰŏ

ýƒĂLϧ..ŎhǽT!ƒ ƟGĕ!ƒ ýĂơ K'GĥƫƒlƧƠǥĂ K'GďƥǄĂ lƮdǅ

GĵĵŽƇĿj ŬƮdǅ GďGŕ ƿ Ĭ DŽƨGĥƨdžĂ ŎNjƨǂƨk ĭ ĂƒƥǅƗ!ƒ

LĵŽGƾƮ DPǅĂ lƮdǅ ǂŏƨơ ƨGǽT K'ok GǽƒƥP LǂdǕ NƉƉ

.GďƥǄĂ Ɣ Gĥo!ƒĂ ƻ DPǅƒ

DŏǅƗ Ǘƒ Ĭ DŽƨK'GĥƫƒlƧƠǥ Ĭ DŽƨǂƨŏ lƥĂϭ lƲϭĂ

Ư ĂƸ Ʃ ŏĂĂ ŬƝƗĂƮ Ƥ ŎdǅƗ Ǘƒ Dǂŏ!ƒ Ĭ DǅĂ GďǅdǅŽ

GĥĂơ ƨŏǆĂ ŎhǽT!ƒ ƟGĕ!ƒ K'GĐŽýǂ lĵĂTŏ LƉýĂGďŏ

ǂŏƲhƒ ϯĂĵo!ƒ ƨkĂ Ĭ DŽƨLĂhDŽGďĵdǄ DNĂ ŬlĂǂT!ƒ

.GďƥǄĂ

ƒĂƶDǕŏLĵƲGďƥƒLŬŬƒƇGƒLƥƇŬŏNjýǄƔŏPƗĂ

DŏƥǄŏƒRƲ Gď GďǅĂ DŏǅĂ GďƒƨkƒƝƮ ƨ DǅLŬ – DǅŬƒ

lƨGŕ ơ Ĭ !ƍ LĂƨGďLǆ DŏƥǄĂ .ƨƲP!ƒ ƒRNjLĵŽLĵǅŽŎϭ

.GďƮƒĂǂdǄƒ

ýǂ Ŏϭƥǂŏk– ǂŏƲhƒĂǂdǅŽdǅǂŏƮ dǅlƮdǅ||!ǂĂ

ƥƲ ||ƨGďdǅƯ ĂP Ŏϭ NjGďƦǄĂ DŏǅƗ Ǘƒ DǅhGďƗ dǕDĂŏ

ydžǮ Lŋ Ĭ !ǫ Ɓǫ Ɨǒzɦ ǶĂ ƻ DPǨƒĂ ƗȯǺǒn ʈ !ƒĂ ƧǤǅ Ǘƒ

.ýɳƧ!ƒ

NƣǤɦɔƨƙzǒ ǑƱɳ!ƒĂ Dʑǯdž ǐ ƧƮ dž LƑ ƓǸŀ ǑǺ

ǑƱɳ!ƒĂ Dʑǯdž – NƒǺƵǍ lƨĂdžĂ ƧǤǅ Ǘƒ ƥɹ ǑdǮʈ Ǘƒ

ǑLƓǕƒ – DǂdžƧdžĂ – ǑɦDǮ LƓǬDƵƨƙzǒ Dɳǥdžý‡

ýɦɔ- Ǵƒ Lʅ ơ – ƥǒƼ ƥdžǒdž- ýdǤ Ĭ ƼƱʈ dž- DǬ!ƒĂ

.Ǒ!Ǥ Σ ƧƱɦýƙƥǐ Ƙƒ ǑLƒƥƧĂƒ DǬƧɦƀɯDɳǥdžý‡ ƨƙzǒĂ

ƥǜŇǦƝǀǋŇǖƞ

Ǒƽ ƧƒǍơƊ ǏǍƵƥǍ Ɨǒǭƨ (č)ť ƥƨdžýǒǊǰƦƹ Ǖƒ ǅǒƥ
ƗdžǕƒ ǑdždžýǍơ» ǈƒǍǕ ǨơǨ ƗǊǍǃ ƤǃƒǍ ƗǒǑǕǕƒ Ɨǒǫ
ǈǊyǓǃ dž ýǤ ǔǕƒ ƗdžǅǤǎǕǃǤǒ «ƨǍǤǩƒ ǨǤǤǤdžǍ
ǈǊƗǒǊǍ ǑƵǍƒ Ǒƽ ǅǦǈǕƒ ƗdžǍ Ǖ ƥǤdžǍ ǑơǍƧ!ƒ
ǈǌdžǏǍƒ ǈǊƗǒǕƤǕƒ ǈǍǖƒ ƗdžǅǕƒǍ Ɨ ǍƧǍdž
ýǖƊǈƽƨdž ƗƗƧǃǍ ƧƒǍơ!ƒ ƗƵǤǃǍ Ǖ ǤdƸ ǑƵǍƒǍ
.ƥǒǖ!ƒ ǐ ƧǤơ!ƒ ǑƽǤǕƒ ǋƗƧdž ǅƤǍ

ýdž – ǐ Ƨǃ dǑǓǊƥǍǋǍ – ýǖƧ!ƒ ǈƽƗǀǒơ!ƒ ǑƽǍ
ýǤdǑƽǈǕƒ ýdžǍ – ǤǕǤ ǓǒǓƤƦǅǑdžǍ!ƒ ƥǋdž Ǒƽ
ǈƽ ǕƗǒǑ dž ǨǤǃ ǑdǍ ǎƥơǫ Ǒƽ ƗǑƵǤǖǕƒ ƗǒǈǕƒ
ǋǊǍƧǓǓǊǤǊǍ ǋƵǤǤǃǊǍǍƊ– ǤǕǕǤǰ ƧǑƊƥ ýǖƧ!ƒ
ǤǤ ǀ!ƒ ǈdžƧǍ!ƒ ýdžǨ ƗơǍƧǓǕƒ ǨǈǤ ƒǋǍ – ƗǀǒǕƒ

– ƗǀǒǍ – ƨǍǤǩƒ ǨǤǤdžǍ ƗdžǕƒ ǑdždžýǍơ – ť ƥƨdžýǒǊǰ(č)
ǤǤƧƒƥ– Ƨǃ dǑƽƗǋ Ǥ!ƒ Ɨǒǋ dž– ǋǒǖ ƽǒǍƨ .ƥ ǈǍ ǍǀǈǰǨ
.ǈƧǋƒ – čěěČ – ƧǃǈƒǍ ǨǤƒƧƥƊǏ

LJDĬ [illegible] – [illegible] ýơdžKˀ ǒ ǑĸĶƒ ǤƒŠǓƒĂ
Ɣ ǒŋ [illegible] ǒ LJDyǒ [illegible] Ĭ [illegible] Ǖơǒơ Ţ [illegible]
. [illegible] || [illegible]

Ǖơǒơ Ţ [illegible] ǤƒŠǓƒ [illegible] LJD [illegible]
ǑŅ [illegible] ǕŽPǓƒ [illegible] ǑƼ [illegible]
ýĂ [illegible] Ǒ [illegible] LJǕ [illegible]
. [illegible] ƒĂ

[illegible] ǑƼ [illegible] ǤƒŠǓƒ LJD [illegible]
ǂơŢ !ƒ ƨŢ [illegible] ǤƒƨƈǑ [illegible] Ǘƒ [illegible]
ǑƼ [illegible] ǕŽPǓƒ Ư [illegible] ǑƼ Ɛ [illegible] ǑƼ
LJǕ [illegible] ǤƒŠǓƒ [illegible] YĂƣ Ădž
. [illegible]

[illegible] ƥ ƟƧƱ ýŋƧ!ƒ LJD YĂƣ Ădž ǑƼ [illegible]
[illegible] – [illegible] – ƧƒĂơDŽ
ýǂ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
. [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible][1]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

Ŏϧ ƶ ҬƘǂŏ Ŏơǭ dž Ĭ !ǫǇǇǾŏ ǮǮƶǆǆǉ ǀƌǰ ᴗ.ƧƤǙƒ ýǀǭƶD ǂǒƨǂǯƒ ljƒŎƧĂ ǸƒĂƃDƧĂǗŏĂ ǸǰǸǬǮǮ ǸǰǰŎ dǰ ƶ ǂ ǸǯƧ ǂơǀǭžĂ ǂǒǭƒĂĂ ƾ ƥǐ ƧǀǾǫ Ŏϧ ƧƤǙƒ ýǹǰ ǂǒǹĂǆĂƃǰǙƒĂ ǂǭǯƤ Ŏϧ ǂǒǮǮǮĂ lǀǭǂᴗ ǸǰǋĂk Ĭ ǮƵŽ ýdǰǰĂ ǗǮǮǭ Ǘƒ

.[d] «ƃơƒĂƒ ĭ ƧǀǾ ơ!ƒ YĂƧƬdǰ

YĂƧǂ ƧǯǮ – ǀǭǈ – ƭ ƥƧdž ýǰǰǰ ƘǀǭǗƒĂ

ǮǮƶǆǆǉ LǮLƶ LǰǰdžǓǸǰ ǸǮƧǀǾǫ Ŏϧ – ƧǰǰƦƒ LǰǂŏǀǰŽ ĭ ƧǀǾ ơ!ƒ YĂƧƬdǰ ýdž Ŏϧ LǰǀǰǮŽLƒĂƶƥdžǓǸǰƒĂ ĂǸj ýᴗǗǒdǰǭ Ǘƒ ĭ ƧǀǾ ơ!ƒ YĂƧƬdǰ ĂǸj ĭ Ƙƒ – ƃơƒĂƒ

.Ŏdǰǭ Ǘƒ ơƥƧǀƒ Ĭ !ǫǇǀǰǰǰǂŏ

Ǚ ŎǇǰϧ – ǂƹǀǭ !ƒ Ĭ ǮƵŽƾ ϧĂDǙ ǮǮƶǆǆ KǇǂj ƒƦĂ

ĂƶƃD ŎǇƒƧD ýᴗ ǗĂƶƃƒĂ ĭ ƬƧ!ƒ ƧǸǰŋ Ư ϧƧD

YĂƧƬdǰ Σ ǳ!j LǰǀǰǰǰǰǓǸǰƒĂ ǮǮƶǆǆ ƥǂƘǀǭ – ǀǭǰǫ ýŋDLǰǀǰdžýdǰƒĂ ǸƤǭ ƧǰĂ ǸǰǰǰǰǰLƒĂƶƥǰŽ Ǚ ƧǀǾ ơ!ƒ

.ƃơƒĂƒ ĭ ƧǀǾ ơ!ƒ YĂƧƬdǰ ƒƘǸj

.ƾǹǭǾ!ƒ yŋƧdǰ [d]

Ŏơŏ̃ ďƶ Lʤ :Ŏ.ŒĜ ǂ!ǭ ďƶ ĎǕžǍž ĞĐ3ĂŢ ŢĎƥĂ

ĭ ƧĜŕ ơ!ƒ ĆĞȒǓǰƒ LǰďžƉƞķŏ Ǚ Ćƶƞ – ƥǾƥơŘĜǔŎŬƞǰƒ

ǂ5ĜǍǂĂ lƧĜŕ ơǂ ĎǕǭ Ǘƒ Ĭ !ǫ ŎďķĞǰ NǰĂ .ŎďǕǭ Ǘƒ

ǂ5ĜǍǂĂ LǰĜǂ ĎǕǭ Ǘƒ Ĭ !ǫ ĜǰŏĎŎďķĞǰ ĎǕžǍž LǰĂ ǕLǰǓĂǂĂ

ƏƥĜďƶ ýǂ ĜǰǕž ýďžŏ ĎǕǭ Ǘƒ LǰĂ .LǰǓĂǂĂ lƧĜŕ ơǂĂ

LǰĜďǗƒ NǰĎŽ Ư Ƨ5ŏ ĎǕǭ ǗƒĂ ǕŏơŏǕ ďƶ Ŏ5 ǂơŏơŢ !ƒ

Lǰƒŏ Ĭ Ţ ŏž ǂƗƧƞķĂ ýhɔ ĎǕžďž Lǰƒŏ Ĭ Ţ ŏž NǰɔĜĞǰ Ĝžŏýďžƒ Ă

Ĝǰ Ƨƥŏ ŎŘƒ Ɣ ƧĜǰŘƒ ă ƥơǫ ŎNjýĂŢ Ƨǂ ĎǕǭ !ƒ NǰĎŽ ĎǕžďž

.ĎǕž LǰďžĞǰ5Ĝžŏýďžŏ Ă ĜǰƥŏǭŢ ŏĂ ĎǕžďž

ĂƵƥŏ ĭ Ƕƒ Ćŏơ Ţ !ƒ ŎďǕǭ Ǘƒ LǰĜďǗƒ ƺ|ơŏ ĜǰNjĂNǰ

NǰĎŽƥďžďž !ǫ ĎǕž Lǰƥ Lǰďžŷ Ţ Ƨ!ƒĂ ĆĜǰǓǰƒ ýǂhɔ LǰĜďǗƒ Ĭ !ǫ

lƧďǂɒ ǂơŤ ďž Ĭ ƱƵĎ ĎǕžǂ!ƒ LǰƧ|!ƒĂ ǕĎǕǭ !ƒĂ lǕŢ !ƒ

NǰĎŽ ĎǕžďž Lǰƒŏ Ĭ Ţ ŏž ǂŢ ĜƥĂ LǰǰĜǭ!ƒ ýŢ Ƨ!ƒ Ɣ ƧĜǰŘ

.ĎǕǭ !ƒ

YĜǰĜǰƔ!Ĝďž ƧŢ ďƶ ŎŬƞǰƒ LǰĎ||!Ř Ĭ !ǫƶ ŏǖŕ ŢĎƥĂ

ĂĂ Ĭ ķơ ǕƧŢ ďžŎďǕǭ Ǘƒ ĆĞȒǓǰƒĂ ǂŏďǕǭ Ǘƒ lƧĜŕ ơ!ƒ LǰƵ

||!Ƕɔ ĜǰŏĎ Ɣ!Ĝďž ĎǕžǍž LǰĂ Ǖ||!Ř LǰƵ LǰĂďǕžǍž Ĭ ĎǰŽ

.||!Ř LǰĂŏơŏ̃ ďƶ Ư 5ƨ ĂĂ Ĭ ķơ

Ĭ ȥƺǀƯ ƿĭ3 Dĭǿŀ ǘɐ ǕĚ

ǂǒǰƑǴ!ƒ LƔ ƒĂƴƿơǩŏ LƬ- ǴǿƥƋ LƼƨǩƺdƶ LǰǷǹdƵĂǔ

ǕK ǴƉǬ dƶ LƼdƶƉǬǮ Ă ǂǒƑƨƿĂǒƒĂ – ǑLǭƒ ĐǂƟ!ƒĂ –

ĂDyǩǬ dƶ ǮĐƼǑdǬ Ǘƒ YĂƧTdƶ LƔ ǂ ǭơ!ƒ Ƨnǰ ǴƟŽ

ǂǒƶǴǩǬǗƒĂ ǂǰ Ǵǰ!ƒ ǂǒƉƵƒ Ǒ5 DǬǗƒ DǴƉǮ

.ǂǭǴƒ ǩǭǗƒĂ

LƔ ƒĂƴƿơǩŏ LƬ LƼƨǩƺdƶ ǮǗnǰ ƧĂƞƒ ý Ǒ ǒĂ

.ǑdǬ ǫ Ɣ ƨơ Dǵ Ĭ !ǫ lĂƶƒ KƧnǰ ǴƟŽ– ǂǒǰƑǴ!ƒ

Σ ĺ Dĭ ĐƵƔ ƒƨơDDǵ ĐƵhLǰ!ǴdƉǰnƣ Ǵǰƒ LĂƑdƵĂ

.ǂǒǭ

.LƼƨdƵDP!ƒ LĂƿdƵǒ ǮǗNĂ

ǭƵĂ ǑƨƧ ƧĂƲLƼdƵDǬ Ǘƒ Ĭ !ǫ LĂƧƲLǧ DǰƉ:ŽĂD

DǬƉdƶ || ƉƵĂǀǩǒ LƬ LĂƿƨĂ – Ɣ ƧƺDŽ Ƨǂƞƒ ǂ ƒƧƉŽ

ǑPƨƧǴƒ ƽ ƧǴƒ LƬ ydž ǕLƼƉƵƒĂ DǬǗƒ Ĭ ĐƵ

Lƺƾ ǘǩPǗƒ ƧƒǭdƶǴƉǩƾ ĐƵdƶǑƶǴǩǬǗƒĂ ǑƶĂƣ ĂdƶĂ

.ǂǒƨƺ!ƒ lƧǴơ!ƒĂ ǂǒdǬ Ǘƒ lƧǴơ!ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ɣƨơ!ƒ ĂD**ŀ**ǒŏďǕ[Ǘƒ ŀ‡Ƨơ!ƒ Lǫ ĐǂŽ ýǴ LǰĎǩ – ǑǯǴǴ

.ǑǯǴǴ Ɣƨơ ǑďǕ[Ǘƒ

lƧǴǫ LǰďŽƻ ĂP!ƒ ĂNjƧďǕƒ ƒŔNj LǰďŽĎǂǯĂP Lǰǂ ĂǀĂ

ƒŖďĎƒŔNj Lǰǂ! ƧȚ džǑƼ ĐNǂǒǭ ĂD Lǰǒơǭ[dǂ ŀǭ[ǴǴơ

lƧǴ ơ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫ LǰĂďǂǰ ǰǰơǨǴǛƲǴǰǕƒ LǰDyǰĂǴƼ .ƔȠƵD

ĂNjǑďǕ[Ǘƒ Ɣƨơ!ǴƼ Ǒ!ǨǴǴĂ .ŀǒŏďǕ[Ǘƒ ŀƼǴĂƒĂ ŀǒŏďǕ[Ǘƒ

.ǴĂ[!ƒ Ĭ ĐƵǍĐNǂǒǭĂ Lǰǒơǭ[dǂĂ LǰďĐǍďĐǨƔƨơ

ǴǴǂƒLǰƵ yǯǰǒ Ɣƨơ ĐǴǰL‡ďǂǰ LǰďǂƒŔNjLǰďŽĂǂDýhƲ

Ĭ !ǫ ĂƵǰǒĂ ŀǒŏďǕ[Ǘƒ ŀƶǒƧȚ!ƒ LǰƵ yǯǰǒĂ ǑďǕ[Ǘƒ ƧȚ dž

.ƲǴǰǕƒ LǰďǂǴǴ ƵDý‡ LǰĂ‡ǒĂ ŀǒŏďǕ[Ǘƒ lƧǴ ơ!ƒ

ǗǫlĂǷǗĂ ýĂơ ǗĂ KǴǴǰǂǰ ǑƼ ĐǂǒǍǂǴǴ ï ĐĬ ĐƵŽ

ĂNjýhƲǑǯǴǴ Ƨǭ Lǰǰ ĐǕ[Ǘƒ LĐKǴǴǰǂǰ || ĐǂŽǰǩ .ŸǴƲ

ĐǂhƲ Ǵ[ǴP Σ ǒĂ ƧȚǰ ý‡! ǴǴ .ǑďǂŽ Lǰǰ

ĂDŀǭ[Lǰ ĂDŀǒŏĂǷ ĂDŀǒǯƧƺȠ ĂDŀǑPǒƧǴ ŀƵĂďǂdžĂD

ĐǂŽ - ƧȚǰ LǰhƲ ĂƧǯƒ ǴƷ!ǫ Ĭ !ǫ ĂƵǰǒ ĂNjýhƲŀǒƧƵ

ï ƧȚ Lƶƒ ƨöŏŏŀƒ Ư ƼƨŏǍŇǍ [Ð] ﴿**ŇƼƨƂĈ ÊƐ ƚƨƤŽ ŇƼƨƤƂĈ**

.ĆƼŽoķ || !Ʀ ƊŽŏǍ ǑȚ Lŋ!ƒǍ ǑdǍ!ƒǍ

Ï Ĉ ƚƺƼĜÊŐ ﴾ ƨĜƎPǓƒ ƚŏƨơ! ƖǍƵƥ ĈŃĜƊƊŽȚ ǗƒǍ

lƒƧǂƥ Ư ƼƨŏǍŇǍ .[đ] ﴿ **ŏƵǂ ƊŽŽƥƥƐ ƊǕ ƍȚ ĈŎǂƚ**

ĈƷĜ ĈĜŏž Ï !Ĝķ Ÿƒ ýƕŏ ǗǍ ýƕǕƊŽȚ Ǘƒ Ï ƊŽǏ ƙơ Σ Ĉƒ

.lƒƧǂǗƒ Ï ƊŽ

Ï ƊŽLƚƧPǓƒ lƒƧǂƎƕƚdŽƊŽKȚ ŏ ƚŏƊŽȚ Ǘƒ ƚdŽƒǍ

.|| !Ʀ LƵ ƚŏŋƖŽŎŇýƕƽơ!ƒ

ƟǍLǍ ƊŽ ŇƕýƨLƚï Ƙƒ ƽơ!ƒ Lƥƒ ǍŇj – ƊŽȚ Ǘƒ

ýƨLǍ ýƕ- ƊŽȚ !ƒ ƊŋŽŽƥƨŏdŽ Ï Ț ǍdŽ Ï Ț ŏƵǍ ƊŽƥƧƕǍ

.ĈŃƚƒǍ ýȚ Ƨ!ƒ ýǂ Ňƕ

ǗƧdĜƕĈĜĜ Ǔ ƒƦǍȚ ķ LĜƚŋ! ỵơ ŏ ƊŽȚ ǗƒǍ

ƧPȚ dŽLǍǂ!ƒ ƒƦŇǍ – LǍǂ!ƒ ƒƦŇj Ï ƊŽƻ ƊƤȚ dŽLĜƚǗĈ

.LĜƚŋ!

[Ð] .čď : Kƒƨƞơ!ƒ lƨǍȚ

[đ] .ĎďĒ : lƨ|ƕƥ lƨǍȚ

ČƼ NĴżĦǒ LĴƊýĥƿ ĢƿǺǾdǅ ĻĢĹĽǰƒ Ĭ ĐŽŽŖƤĎƥ Ĭ !Ǥǩk ŸƒĂ

[illegible] ǰ Ĭ ƧƒƧĶƒ ƽ ǾǾdŽNĄ ÜǕ ƧŰƒ

[illegible]

[E] [illegible]

lƧƱƼ ČƼ lƨǂƧdŽNĵu ĻĢǾǕƒĂ Ĭ !Ǥǩk Ÿƒ ƚƼƨzdž Ļĵǫ

.Ư ƧŰƒ Ĭ !ǫýƨLǒ ĻĴƊýĥƿ NĴŹĂ ČƼĂ ĻĢĹĽǰƒ

KǾǕƒ ĻĵdŽNĴƼƚ hĂ NĴdž Ă ĻĂǂ!ƒ ƽ ĐŽƿ Ĭ !Ǥǩk ŸƒĂ

NĴƿĥu ĐǾŽƒĂ Ÿƒ ƚƼƨzdž !ǫ ĻĢĹĽǰƒ ƥĄǒ Ǥdž dǂǒ!ƒĂ

.NĴǰŋĂ

.ƒƦǒ hǓǾǒž NĴǂĂ ǅ|Ʃ ĻĢĹĽǰ! Ĭ !Ǥǩk Ÿƒ Ĭ ƱƩĐĂ

NĴƿĥu ĻĵǾĂ Ÿƒ ƥĂŋĂ Ĭ !ǫ Ĭ ƥǩǒ ĻĴƊý|Ʃ!ƒ ƒƦǰu ǒƱƦ ǒ

.NĴǰŋĂ

NĴǰŋĂ NĴƿĂ lĵĂŋĂhu ĻĢǾǕƒĂ Ĭ !Ǥǩk Ÿƒ ƚƼƨzdž Ļĵǫ

lƧƱƼĢƼ – ĢǤǅ Ĭ !ǫ ǕĢǒǒ ŰĂ ČNĵĥĂ ƧĂ ǒdž ýŋ ƧdƉ

.Ǥ ǒĐý|Ʃ!ƒĂ ĻĂǂ!ƒĂ . NĴǫƥĄk

[E] .čēĎ : 2 ƒƧƩŰƒ lƧĂ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƖƧĂӾĂ ÜłŏƧơ!ƒ ýɳƊLƥĺƨƖƧĂӽ ƖƧƝĂɳ ŎƼ ƒƶǫ ƊŭƫŰƒ
.Ϊ Ƨǂƫ ƒĂ Ŏƭ ǬŎ !ƒ ƥƒƥƦƥ Űƒ Ϊ ƊƵŽ

ŰĤ ƝĤƒĈ ƥƊŽ : LĂĂ|ŏ ƓƝƥǭĂ ýɳƥ ĂƞĂ LĂƵƵƼ
ƝƥƊŽƥƅƨĂ [ē] ﴿ **ƥŽƒƥĹ ĆĆ ŰĤ ƝĆƥĆ ƥƝƥɳƥĆ ƥƊŽ**
ŽĆ ﴾ [Ĕ] ﴿ **ƊƝƥŽŽĆ** ﴾ LĂĂ|ŏ ýƮ Ƨ!ƒ LƥĺƥƧǭĂ ƊŭƫŰ !ƒ
[čČ] ﴿ **ƊƝƥŽŽĆ** ﴾ [ĕ] ﴿ **ƊƝƥŽ**

ĈĤ Ç ŽƠƝ ĵĈ ƥƠƝ ĵĈƝƥŽ ĜĤ Ϊ Ç ƊĤ
.[čč] ﴿ **ĈƦƥĹ Ϊ ĤŇƥ ąĴŎ ƥƝƥƝĵ** ﴾

ĂƵƥŏ ﷺ ƥƅƨĂ .ƖƧǂƼĂ ƝƥƧ Ϊ ƊƵƩ ƓƒƒyƥƨƵ LĂƵƵƼ
.ƧĕǂƦƒĂ ý|ƵƦƒĂ ƧƚƥƦƒ Ϊ !ǫ

ǂƥƓƒ Ʀƒ ƓƓĂƊ ƽƊƵ LƊǂƥƓŏƮ!ƒ ăĂ|!ƒ ǂƥƥŽ
LĂƧǂƦ ƥǂ| ƓƥƼÜƧǂƦƊƵĂĂƊǂŏƧơ Σ ƓƊŽƥƙÜ ǂƥƙƮĂ

.Ďĕ :ƧƼƓ ƖƧĂ [ē]
.yƠ|ƥƵƒƦɳƠnƒƙǂƥƓ|!ƒ KƓƠƒ LƥƵŏǂ[Ĕ]
.yƠ|ƥƵƒƦɳƠnƒƙǂƥƓ|!ƒ KƓƠƒ LƥƵŏǂ[ĕ]
.yƠ|ƥƵƒƦɳƠnƒƙǂƥƓ|!ƒ KƓƠƒ LƥƵŏǂ[čČ]
čĕČ :LƒƧƥƵ ýc[čč]

lŞĂ٪ƒ ýÙƘ ǈĂđĂŽơđĂž ǈĂ5ƘđžǁǁƓǇǉ – ǈĂǅưƘ{ đĂž

.ɫđǤƠǔ!ƒ ăĂ|!ƒ ƥǒ Ŏ5ɫƱȠǅĂ

ǈƓĂžơ!ƒ ăƧ{ D ǈĂǅưƘ{ đƒĂ ǈĂđĂŽơđǅ ýÙǒĂ

ƓĂžơ- ǈƧǂƘ{ đǅ ǈđžƓƒƒƥɳƘ{ ƒĂ ƫ ǒž!ƒ ɫđǅ ƇƒƧĂ ǐ Ƨɳ!ƒĂ

ǋƉŽǤƘƧǒ ƓĂž – Dǈƒ ɫǒǂ5 ɫǒžƙǈđž|!Ƙ Ĭ DŽǤƘƧǒ

ɫǒĂƧư !ƒ ǨƓɳƓ!ƒ ɫǒƉŽDŽǅĂ ɫơ[!ƒ ǈđžǈƓĂžơ ǈđž

.DǅŽ ý|ƶDŽDǅŽ D[ɳDŽDǅŽ ƧǂƘDŽđžǕ!ƒ

ýƧ! ăƥ[ƙǒ ǈDDŽđžýǂĂ ƇƓĂžǅĂ ý{ Ƨ!ƒ ɫđžǉĂž

ǈƓǈǥ ýǂ! ǑƯžǒĂ ǛƟ|ƘƯ!ƒĂ ǑŽƓĂžɳǕƒĂ ǐ ƥƓ ƙǒǕƒ DŽǅ

ɫǅ{ ɳ!ƒ ɫơ[!ƒĂ ǈƓŽƒ ǋ ƽ|ơƘ ɫđǂ lƓơ Ŏ5 ǋơ

.ɫǅ 5!ƒĂ ɫǅŽƒĂ

DǅƓƓ Σ Ɠƒ ƥɳĂĂ Ǖ!ƒƥž!ƒ ýđžɳđžƽ|ơƘ ƓžƒƘ5

lƧƯ5ƒ ǈƥ ǋǉ ɫƯƓlƕDŽ{ Ǘƒ Ĭ !ǥ ƒĂƥƘǉ – ɫǒžƙǛ!ƒ

ǑŽƓĂžɳǕƒĂ Ǒ|ƘƯ!ƒ DŽǅ Ĭ DŽŽlƧĂ٪ ƓǇǉDŽ{ ǗƓ5 Ǖý|ž!ƒĂ

.ǐ ƥƓ ƙǒǕƒĂ

***

ǨƓƧP!ƒĂ ýɳǉ!ƒ ƧTǈǉĬ DŽŽýđžƙ ɫđǤƠǔ!ƒ ăĂ|!ƒ

ɫǅ ǈǉ!ƒĂ ɫǒƧž!ƒĂ ɫǒđĂž!ƒ ǨƒĂŽƥƒ ý٪đž5ƧơǈđǅƧƓ5ǕƒĂ

Ï DžŽ∑ Lŗj ƪ Ăŗķ ĂDƗ ŏŏăĂ| !DŽĂDLĴŬĂ!DŽĂDƗ ĎăăDŽŽ Ţ žŔĵĂ

.LĴĂ! Ï DžŽLĴĂ! ĂDƪ ƧŽ Ï DžŽƪ ƧŽ ĂDΣ Lŗj

Ɨ ŏŏďžž Ï !ƍĂŽβŏ ĂŋŞ– DŢŽďžýƗĂ ĆĜĎŽĵĂ ĆĜŋũĵ ĜĎŽ

Ɨ|ŏư !ƒ ƧĜŠŬĵ ľjŔŅj ýƗ Ư ŞžŏĂ ŬƗDďŽ ĽĂPŢĂ .Ɨŀŏƨ

ŧŏŢŽŇŽŢĵŢĆĎŏŜ :ƧĂĽĵĂ DžŽŽĹ !ƍĂŽβŏ DŬŢ ŰĵĂ ŬƗďŽŠ!ƒĂ

ƥĂŢ DŬĂ Ŏďžž Ï DžŽŎŀƨž! ýư 5 Ŭ) Ŭ(čĐ) **ŇĵžčŶɛ**

ǎĂ|!ƒĂ (čĐ) (Ɣ ƒŜķ LĵďžDŏžĂ DŢŽ DƗŧŽŽŬ(čď) (Ư ŏŋDÏ DžŽ

Ƶ ŏŏžķ Ŏ5 ƗƥƨŔďž Lĵŏƒ ýĜŋƧ Ư žŀƲýƺŖ ķ ƗŏĜŠŏT!ƒ

.ĜŋĴĜďžƵ ŏŏžķĂ Ƶ ŏƨoķ ĂDŬŋŢ ƥďž ƭ ĂŢ Lĵƒ Ƶ ŏƨoķĂ

|| Ţ ďŔƒ ǎĂŽβŀƗŞƨơďž ĆĜŢŬĵ ľjŔŋjƲ|| Ţ ďŔƒ Ï !ƍ ĂŽβķĂ

(čď) **jŏĵĜĵjŏĵĽĵŬž** ƥŋŋŬƒ Ɨ ƒŜŔƲ

ƥŏŢŔŽ Ư ŞžŏĂŋŞ DŢŽďžýƗĂ ĆĜĎŽĵĂ ĆĜŋũĵ ĜĎŽ

.Ï ďŽŬĵ

(čĎ) ľŜĂŢ Kƒŝŋơ!ƒ :čď'.

(čď)DƗŽLĵďž ƥoŏ Ɨ T ŏƨ Ƶ ŏčƗ ĵƥŅŔƒ ďžƺŎ.

(čĐ) ƥoŏ Ɨ T ŏƨ Ƶ.

(čď) ƗĂŽLĵďž ŬĵĜK ƒ!|ƨďƗŏķķ žLĵŅŔƒ ďžƺL Ï.

(čĒ) ﴾ ĐŇǒĵŃŇĵŰŃĵȕĨ ĐŇǒĵŁŰŃĵĠŃĐĵŽŃĵǕ

***

Ǖyďlžfǟ ƥƥhǻǕf ƥuƨ lƨǍƛ lĵƨŇǍɳ Ǒ5 ĐǕĩ ǗǤŚ LĵǬ
ɫ|ǒuƨ!f ƨǤǗǕf ƥuƨ lƨǍƛ Ǖ ƥǤĩ kƥǕf ĐĐǕĩ ƥuƨ lƨǍƛ
ýǤńƨ ƻ !Ǥk ǍĐLĵƥf ýǤńƨ Đǒ ƥuƨ lƨǍƛ Ǖ5ǒǒLǭǟ
.Ǐ dǕǕf ƥǒĐǕ ƥuƨ lƨǍƛ Ǖ dǕǤf ɫǓĐǕ ydŽĵƥf

ƱƨPLǧ LĐ– ĐǓ!ǟ ǑzǒǕ!f LĵdžýɀɳǑ ƨǤǗf ƒŖŇǍ
ydžýǤƨ Lĵ Ǒ5 ƨǍɳĵdžýǂǍ ĐǍĐǍdžýǂǍ ƻ zuƨ Ŗ džýǂ
LĵdžýɀɳǍ – ǑLǒf ŇǤǕĵ LŹ ƨULf ƻ ƨȚ hLǒǕĩ Ǖf
ɫǒǒ!ǤLĵǒǒ Lĵdžýǂ ýǤƨ Lĵ ƒŖŇǑ5 ƱƨPLǧ LĐǑzǒǕ!f
Ǐ ƨȚ Lǯf ƨǒǒǕǟ ĐĐǕǟ ƥƥhǻǕf Uƨ 5ǒǍ ɫ!ƒƥ!ǟ
ýnĵ!f Uƨ 5ǒǍ ĐǕŽ Ǐ !ǫ ǍŹƥǒ Lĵdžýǂ – ǑȚ Lĵ!f ǍĐ
.KǤǕƨP!ǟ

LĐLǒĐǍŹ ƨǒ! ƒǸɳ ƨǒǂ yȚ kdžĐǕĩ Ǖf Ǒ5 LĵǬ
ɣƨo!f ǍĐɫǒǕĩ Ǖf ɫdǕf ýǕP LĵdžýǤƨ Lĵ Ǒ5 ƒǍƱƨPLǧ

(čĒ) lƨ|hƥ: ČēČ. ǍɫĐǍŽdLĵdž ƥɫǒǤ ƥɫǒ Rk dLĵ ƒŖŇ dž Lǯ Ǐ.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

***

[illegible]
[illegible]

ŎƟ ŽŘđ dž ǰŽ ǒƶ ǌƈ ǰ Ĭ !ĂŨ ǡ) : ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂ̧ Ƨ ýǒ
ǗKŭƵ ƥŬĂŨ ǢǗǰĂ ǗŎ ǰǸĂ ǑǗ ǒĂ ǗƧƤŬƒĂ ǴǢǰ
(čē) (ƥơƒĂ ǰǰĂ Ĭ ƘƬ ǰǴǢŽ

***

ǑǮ ŨŽ !ƒĂ ŀŭƮ !ƒ ǸŽŽǂ!ƒ ýĂ̧ Ƨ!ƒ ƧƬƕƥĂ
ƧƮ dž ĂǮ Ǳ : ýǒǂ ǒ ƒŘ ǴǗƕĬ Ʈ ĂĂ ƧƮ dž
Ĭ !ǫ ƒĂǰơ ǴǴ ƒǅ Ʊƒƨǒ!ƒ ǴǒĬ ǭŽ Ư ƧǑŇ
.(čĔ)(ǴŽƧĂ ǂdžǰ ǰǴǗŽ

Ǒ!ǴǗ ﷺ ýĂ̧ Ƨ!ƒ ǴǂǑƒ ǂǰƒ ǂǒƤǰƒ ǂ|ǒĂƒĂ
:ǴǗ ǢǴ ƥĂ ǗǸǰƧĂ ǗŽ Ǘƒ ýƥƵ Ĭ ǰƥƮk ǈƒƧȠǈ
(ǈƒƧȠǈĂ ǴƮǴĂ ǂdž Ÿƒ ǂǰĂ Ƨ ǸĂ̧ Ž Ĭ ǰǴŽ
ǰǸĂ ǰǴƮĂ ǰǴǸĂ ǰŽĂ ǰǴŽ ǰƒĂ ǰǴĂ
Ĭ ǰĂ ǗƤĂǂ ĂǗýǰŽǈ džǰǗ||ǰŽ ǴýǂĂ Ǘǰǰ Ă
ǴǴƧ ŬĂ ǗǴǰĂ ǈǰǰĂ ŬĂ ǗǴǴ ǈǰǴ ƮƒĂƧǒ ŬǗ
ǰǒ ƧǗǒŬĂ ƒĂƧƮƶǒ ŬĂ ƒĂƧƮơǒ ŬǗĬ ǰĂ ǗǰǴǰ ǈǰž

(čē) ƥơ ǂ ƧƮ ƶ ƒĂƧ ǀƒ ǰŽŽ ƥǰĂ ǴƤ!ƒĂ Ƨǰ ĭ ǰĂ.
(čĔ) ƥơ ǂ ƧƮ ƶ – ƧĂƒǰŽ.

Ï ĐžŽ Lƒƨɳ Lђ Dŋĵĵђ ƻ Ʈ ĿĢ ǤƠ Dŋĵĵ ǅ ýǮ Lђǅ – ţ ŏɳ
ǂƒǾƨɳ Nĵĵ ŽǑ ƙ dž ýɦ pï Ʀ Lђ ǅ ǤƨĴƒ ý ǂ D Lђ ǅ Ü Ǥ ƨ ĴƒƒĂ ǂ ǅ ǗD
Lђ ǅ Ă DǍ ž ƨǅ ƒĂ ǅ ƒ Ǥ ǅ Ơ Ʈ Lĵ Ă ƒɱ ĵ ƒ Dŋĵ ĐŽ Ă
. « Ɣ | ǅ ǅ L Ǥ Ž Lђ L Ǥ Ž || ! Ƙ ɸ ƒɱ Ʈ Dŋĵ ĐŽ L ǅ Ă
Ŏɹ ƨ ƽ ǒ Ʈ ! ƒ ƨ ǂ ɦ Ă D ƨ Ǥ - ﷺ ýĂ ƨ! ƒ Ł ƺ Ă ƒ ǅ Ă
Nĵ ƒ Ƥ ơ Ǥ ǂ Lƒƨɳ Lý Nĵ Ɣ ƙ ǂ ƽ – Ɲ ђĵ ǅ Σ ƺ L ĵ ĐŽ Nĵ Ÿƒ
. ﷺ ýĂ ƨ! ƒ Ă Ƥ ơ
ƨ ǅ Ï Ʊ Ž D Nĵ Ÿƒ Ŏɹ ƨ Ɣ Ǥ Ƥ! ƒ Lђ ƨ ǅ ƒɱ ž Ŏ ƽ Ă
: Nĵ ƽ Ǥ ɳ Ǥ ǂ Σ ƒĵ ǅ K ǒ ђ Ŏ ƽ Ǥ ǅ ž ý Nĵ
Ǥ ǅ ž ý N D L ǅ ǅ ƨ ǅ ƨ ǅ Ÿƒ ƒ ǅ Ï Ʊ Ž D Ǥ ǅ Ƙ Nþ
Dŋ Ƒ Ǥ Ă Dŋĵ Ă ǅ Ă Dŋ ƺ Ü ĵ Ǥ ǅ D N Ǥ Ž D Ü L Ǥ ǅ ƒ Lђ ž
Dŋ Ƒ Ǥ L ǂ Ʈ ƙ Ü N D Ü Ǥ ƙ ǅ Ƒ Ǥ Ă Ǥ ƒ ƨ ɦ Ă Ǥ ĵ ǅ Ʈ Dŋ ǅ Ʈ Ž Ă
Dŋ ǅ Ʈ Ž Lђ ž Ü Ă Ǥ Ƥ ǒ Ƥ Lђ ž Ü Ă Ǥ ĵ ǅ | ƙ ǒ Ü Ă D ǅ ƙ Ü Ă
ƨ Ǥ ɼ ǒ Ü Ă Dŋĵ Ï ĐžŽ L Ă N ǂ ǒ Ü Ă Ü Dŋ Ă ǅ L ђ ž Ǝ T Ü Ă
ý N D Ï ĐŽ Ă Ü ƥ Ă ɱ ƒ Lђ ž ơ D Dŋ ǅ ž Ǥ ǅ Ž L ǂ Ʈ ǒ Ü Ă Dŋĵ ž ơ D
ƒĂ ɳ ƨ Ƥ ǒ L Ă Ü L ƒ ƒ ǅ ý N D Ŏ Ʊ ǒ Ǥ ž ǂ ǅ ɳ ! ƒ ƒĂ Ʊ ǒ L D Ǥ ǅ Ž
Ŋ ƺ L ĵ ĐŽ Lђ ž Nĵ Dŋĵ ž Ƥ Lђ ǅ Ü ƒ Ă Ʈ ĵ Ă D ǅ ! ƒ Ǥ ĵ ǅ ž
ý ƛ ǅ N ĐŽ Ă Lђ ž Ă ɱ ƒ Dŋĵ ž Ǥ D L ǅ Ü Dŋĵ ǅ ƒ Ă ƺ D ǅ Ž ƙ ơ N Ǥ Ă

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (čě) [illegible]

[illegible]

(čě) [illegible]

ƓĭǘǍǅƙ ƒǍƶƼǒ ǈƊǈǈƌƉǅǆ Ư ƧƵǍ Ǘǁ!Ʀ ǎ ƧƓ ǈƒ ƝǇǫ
ƒƦƒƧƥ ƝǇǆ Ÿƒ Ǒư Ƨ ƨǒƶ!ƒ ƥƶǒ ǈƕƧƌƶ ƧƥƮ ƂƸǗƮ ǒƗƉŽ
ƋƳƒƙ ƓƥƶƵǍ ǗƮ ǒƗƒ Ǐ !ǫǐƥƧǍ ƥƞ ƌƶ ƒƦǋǈƌƸǅƞ ƉƥƶǇƲ
ƒƦƒƧƥ ƨǒƶ!ƒ ƥƶǒ ǈƕƧƌƶ ƧƥƮ ƊƦǒǈƙƒ ǑƼ ƽ Ƭƌƥƶ Ǒ!ƒǍ
ƚǒƊƶ ƓƥƼ ƊǇƶ ǈƊƔƞǒ ǑƘƒ ƚƵƓ!ƒǍ ƊǍƶƒ ƝƼ ƥơ ƒƝƥƞ
.ƊƥƶƒǍ Ɖƥƶƒ

***

ƓƓƒ ǍǍ ƊƶƮ Ǘƒ ƟǍƧ! ƚǈǒƊƶ ƌƶƧƙ Ǘǫƒ ƦǋǇ ǈƗǒƊǍ
.(Ǒǈƒƙƥ5ƓƌƶǍƊƒƥƝƓƌƶƊƉƽǈƥƶ: ǇǍǒǏ Ʀƒ ﷺ ǇǍ Ƨ!ƒ

***

ȟĎĎž ŰĔ ɣǥƑ Ɵǀ[ĔĎĞŰǀƉƬ |[Ĕ

ȟĞǀ[ǰŇĔ ɣǥƑ Ɵǀ[Ň j

lƧĞŕ oǂ – ǂŏŏǅ Ǘƒ lƧĞŕ o!ƒ Dɲǂ j Ƨnǀ LĎŖǀdž

ƽǀoƙĂ ƧTl!ƒ ƥĞ ǅ Ű Ĭ ǅ ƙĂ – ǂdžǂ Ǝǀ ýdžƙ ǂdžŽ

LĎŖǀdž– Lǀzuŕ Ŗ dž Ĭ !ǫ ƨ ĞǀLǀƒĂ ǂǀo!ƒĂ ýƥz!ƒ ydž dž

Ƨdž dž Ďǀ YƒƧ ǂ!Ğ Ŏƽ ŎNĂ lƧĞŕ o!ƒ || ĎŽ Ƨnǀ

ăĂ!ƒ || ĎŽ ƬƧ Ĭ ĎĂ Ğǀǂ ƙdž ǂǀĞŏT!ƒ ăĂ!ƒ ƥuŕ

ǂdžǂɳ || Ƨƙ ĎžŎƙƒ ǂǀĂƧĂŰƒ lƧĞŕ o!ƒ K'LĞ ǂǀĞŏT!ƒ

ŰNǀdžĂ LĞLǀƒ Ƨnǀ Lǀdž Ňǀ ǂŏƧTl!ƒ ƽ ơ Ŏƽ ĞǀǂƧƒĂ Űǫ

. NƒĂƧ λ ɣ ĎŽ NǀǀĞǀƒĂ

lƧTƿ KƒŖ ǂdžĂ ǂǀŏƧƹǫ lƧĞŕ ơ ǂǀĂƧĂŰƒ lƧĞŕ o!ƒ

ǂdžĂ!ƒ Lǀ ǂǀz!ƒ ǂŬĎĎž lǀŇ j Kɳ ŖĎ ƥĂ Ű[1] ǂŏǀ dž

ǂǀĎž!ƒ ƟĂƧ!ƒ Kɳ ŖĎ– ǂŏǀ dž lƧT|!ƒ LǀĂ ǂǀŏƧƹŰƒ

(1) Ğǀ ƽLǀŎNǀĞǀƧ ĞǀƔ ɣŏ LǀĎƧdžLĎýdž ĎŽƧǀdž ƧĂdžƒ Lǀdž[2]

.ǂdž!ƒ ǂǀŏƧƹŰƒ ǂdžĂ!ƒ ƥĞdž ǂLǂ ɣŏ LǀĎƧdž

ﺍdǻƒ ﺍnjjƒĂdž ŎƼ ﺍǒĂƧĂǕƒ ﻟƧǴŕ σ!ƒ ǴǶju ŋǅǅk ŎŔƒ
.ﺍǒǒĎǅ[Ǘƒ

ǑǕǅ fǅĂ ýƥƵ LjdžNjuŋǅǅk Ǵǅžǒﺍǒǒǅ[Ǘƒ ﻟƧǴŕ σ!ƒ
ĭ Ŕƒ ƨǎƨz!ƒ ƥƍƸ LjhƧdǅ ýǕǅǅDŽK ɳŔǅDŽǑŔƒ ŎNj– ﺍǒƧσĂ
ŎƼ ĭ fσĂ .ﺍǅ[ǒǅ!ƒ ĭ !ǫ ljƥƧĂ ƥǂ[dǅ Ljdžǅ ɳ ǅǅǅjuƨdǅ
ý'ǅdžǕɳƧ LjDƥɳLj– ﺍǒǒǅ[Ǘƒ ﻟƧǴŕ σ!ƒ ƻ zuɾ KǴǅσ!
ǕǴ[PT ĭ LǴǅ ĭ Ŕƒ ĂNǅ Ǖ Ƨƒƒƨɳ!ƒ ƧƥǅƒƥƸ ƨǒǒǅǅƒ
ɤnǅƒĂ ƨƨǴdǅĂ Ǒƒƒdǅ LjdžƧƒƒƨɳ!ƒ ljƥǕhɔNǅdžKLǴǅĂ
ŎǅǅǒNJǅLjĂNjljƥɳLj ŎǅLǅƒ ŎǅǅDŽǅƒ ĭ ƧǴǅ[Ǘƒ yǅdǅĂ
ƻ ƧƵ ǴǅǅčĚĒČ ﺍŊj ƽTǅǅ ŎƼ NǅLjǅǅDLjǅǅuă ƧǴ[Lj
(Ďč).ă ƧǴ[Ljƒ ﺍTĂǅɔ

σǅT ĭ ƧĂɳǴǅ σǅT!ƒ ýǕǅǅDŽK ɳŔǅDŽǑŔƒ ﻟƧǴŕ σ!ƒ ŎNǅ
Ư ƽƨ ĭ Ŕƒ σǅT!ƒ || !Ŕ – ýĂǕƒ ǴƒǴǅΣ Ǵǅ ƥǂƵ ŎƼ ƧNǅǕƒ
Σ Ǵǅ ɤ DŽǅǅǅƵ LjƥĂ[!ƒ ĭ !ǫă ƧǴ[Ljƒ Ư zhǅǅLjǅǅǅƒ
ﺍdǅĭ DŽǅDŽǅǒ DŽNǅ> YǴǅT!ƒ σǅT!ƒ ýǴƥĂ Ǖ|| !Ŕ ýĂǕƒ

.KĂƧǒɔ Σ ƒǅ!ƒ Ƨƥ– ĭ Ƨƒƒƨɳ!ƒ ƧƥǅƒƥƸ – ŎǅǅDŽ!ƒ ǅǅh(Ďč)

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

lƒőöƒT lŒĞƒdžƨƒƒƨŋ!ƒ ɣ≠T Ĭ LĢƒ ýĆădžƒ ýŏŷƲ Ĭ ĐƶŽ
ƒŏ Ĭ ĐƶŽ ÜĈƒĂʅ !ƒ Ĭ ĐƶŽ LƒőőƨĂŋŏǂƶ!ƒĂ Lƒő≠ĐdžƒƷ ƒŏ Ĭ ĐƶŽ
K'LĢƒ ýhɔÜĈƒĂʅ !ƒ Ĭ ĐƶŽ Lƒőʅ Lƨʒƒ LƒőƒƨŏŏĐƒĂ LƒŏƼĞdžƒ
ŎƼ Ŏ≠ƒƨƘTŰƒ Đ≠ŏ!ƒ K'ƒƨƘ ŎƼ ĞŋƒĂƨƦ Ĭ !ǫ ýʅ ƙ NƘĜƒdž
.ĈLƨƼ

ǂoʼnƦdžǂŏʅ Lƨʒƒ K'ĞŐʅĐƷ K'ƦʒLjüƛdžčĕĐČ ǂŒj Ŏʒ
LƒdžƨǂĐƒoƒĂ ĐĂŏ ŎƼ ĐŋƒdžK'ĐƶĂ ÜƨƒƒƨŋƒŎĞŃĐŎƼ lƨŏǂƥ
ǂŏƨƒƒƨŋ ăƨƥƽ ƨoʼnʊŎʅ Lƨʒƒ LƒƨŏƱƒ ĐƿĂ ýhɔ- ĞʒĐĐď
LĂǂƒƨƘTŰƒ K'ƥĂƒ || !Ʀ ŎƼ ĈLƨƼ Đ≠ŏŏ LĢƒĂ .ǂĐƶĂ
ăƨ|!ƒ || ƒhɔƨďĐï Ʀƒ LƒƨŏƱƒ ƨŏĂ Lǫ ýhɔ LĂŏƱƒƨ|ďőƒ
lƨĞ o!ƒ LƷƼƒƦ≠NĂ .ĞƶĂŏT ƒƦŏĂ LĢƒ ĞŋƒƨoǫĂ ǂŏƨƒƒƨŋ!ƒ
ƨőơ ĂNj Ğdžý‡ Űǫ ƨƨʒƙ ĐžǂŏŏĐʅžƒ ǂŏĂƨĂŰƒ ǂŏƨʒ!ƒ
lƦNjý‡ Lǫ ýhɔǂŏĞƒĂǂŏTĞƒĂǂŏžĂŏT!ƒ ƨƨʒƙ ĐŏĐƶŋďĂ
Ĭ ʅ ĞƘ ǂʒƦƶdžƒ ǂŏ≠ʒƒ Σ ƨƒoďƒĂ ǂŏʅ Ğ !ƒ K'ƨƒƨƼŰƒ
Ĭ ĐƶŽ ƨŋLjƘĂ ǂŏ≠ʒƒĂ ǂŏʅ Ğ !ƒĂ ǂŏŋĂlĂőŏŰƒ ĞƘƼrP
Ğ ĞƏ ƨdžƒ LĂ≠ŏ ĞƶƷ ǂŏŏĐʅžƒ ĞŋƒĂƨ ƨŋLjƘ – Ğƒʅőơ
.NjĂ≠T ƒoĐĂĐŎďʅ Űƒ Đž!Ğŏ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƒuƨ DŬẓ Ǘƒ ɣ ĂƧơ Ư ĂPk ǤǂƧk K'LǤ ƭ ƧT!ƒ ŎƃĂ
LĴD K'ƵǤŘ ƒĂ ÜǤƒŖ ǤĂƧĂD ɣ ĐƵŎƃĂ ǂŏƋŽƒ ǤĂƧĂD
Ĭ !ǫ– Ŏǂ ƧŘƒ ŎƋŽ Ǘƒ ƗĂǄĐŽĂƧĂǕƒ lƧǤƒ ĐŽdžuƨ'Pk
ƒuƨ KƒƧƋŽdž || ŏơk LĴD K'ƵǤŘ Ǥ ǤĂƧĂD K'ƒǤ LĴD
.čĕĎĐ ǂǇj ǤĴǤ ǫŎƃK'ơɳLĂ ǂŏǤŽ!ƒ ǂƃŭP!ƒ
ydž ǤƒƧ Ț ŎƃǂŏƋŽƒ ǤĂƧĂD K'ƋPŘ ƒ ƒĂ
K'ǤŎǂŘƒ LƋŽƵ lƧŏPǕƒ ǂĐŽdž Ŏƃǂŏ ŽǗƒ lƧǤơ!ƒ
ǂŏŽǗƒ ǂdžƒ Ĭ ĐŽƧŬ !ƒ ýŏƪ Ŏƃǂŏ ǤŏT!ƒ ɣ ŏǤǕƒĂ
LƵ ĭ Ƨơƕ ƭ ŏĂŬŘƒ ǤƋžǗŏŽǗƒ lƧǤơ!ƒ ƧŏƋĂ
ǂŏŏ dž ƧŏTƕƒ K'ǤǤƧǫ ǤƋĂǗŏƧɳ!ƒ ƻ ĂTǂ!ƒ ƭ ŏƧƱ
.ǂŏĂƧĂǕƒ
ǤƕŭhŎƃŎƕƨ!ƒĂ ŎƕĂƧĂǕƒ ƧǂƃƒƩ ƧƒƋŽƴƨ ǤƋĂ
ǗŏŽƵǫ ƨǂƒƧƋĂ ƻ ơȚ Ă ɣƒƨơĂ K'Ǥ ȚƋžƭ ŏƧƱ LƵ
ǤȚžƧ ŎŘƒ ǂƱP!ƒ KƒŖ ŎŊĂ ĭ ƧŖ z!ƒ ýǔƕơǕƒ ǤƋĂ
KǔƋž!ƒ LǤƥ lƧĂȚ LƋŽ Ŏƃ NȚ ǤĐ ɣȚ Ǥƒ Ʃ ŏĂl
.[ĎĐ] ǂŏƋŽƒ

[ĎĐ] .ǂǤŽŽǂƕơ!ƒ ŎƃƧȚ džƕƧǤƨɳĂdž ƒƋž ǂƋƒD

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ǄǤǷǫ ƾǠǠǦ! ǇǶǨ ǂǨǆǽǠǤǦ Ǡ! ƾǫ – ǇǶǨ ǂǨǆǽǠǨ ǒ

.ƉǶǨǂǨ

– ǑǶƾƨ ǠƉƉǶǷƾ ǠƉǑǇǤǗǕƾ ǂ ƿǂǑ ǄǤƨǶ – Ɗǂj

Ɗǂǂƨ ǐ ƊǠƉǄǶƿ ǇǨ ơ ǠƉƿǂǛ ƿǂǂǆǠƉǇǆǶǤ ǐ ǛƱǨ ǆǠƉ

.ǑǶǂƱǂƾ ǑǶƾǂǠǕƾ ƔǨ ǂƾ Ǉƨ ǑǇǇǠ

ǇƧǤǷ ơ!ƾǠ ǂǗǤǤǦ ||ǨǆǶƾ ǐ !ǫ ǇǠǂƿǑ ǄǤƨǶǠ

ǇǠǂ!ƾ ǂmǇƾǠǆǽ ƧǑǊǤǆƾ ǇǠƿTơǑ ǄǤƨǶǠ ǕǂǑǆǨ Ǖƾ

ǂǨ ǑǂƾǇƨ ǇǠǂǗƿǑǂ|ǂơ!ƾ ǑǗ ƉǶǤǗ – ǄǤǕhǐ Ɗǂǂ ǑǶƾǠǕƾ

ǂǨ ǑǂƾǇǕ ǕǤǨǑƉǑƱǇƾ ǂ ƾƧǂƾ ǇƨǠ – ǤǨǑƉǂǑƱǇƾ

ǑƱǇƾ ǂ ƾƧǂƾ ǇǕǠ – ǂǑǆǨǕƾ ǇƧǤǷ ơ!ƾ ǐ !ǫǑǆǂǂǂǑƱǇƾ

.ǂǑǆǨ Ǖƾ ǂǗǤƾ ǇǆǂǷƞǂǑǕ Ǆƨƞ

***

.ǇǶǆǂǆƨ ƧǑǨ ǇƾƧ ƿǂǨ ǂ ƧǑTǂƾ ǇƧǤǨƧǫ ǇǗǤ ƾǫǠ

– ǄǤǕhɔ ǑǗ ǑǶƧ!ƾ ƧǤǗǂƾ ƱǤǂǆ ƳƧƨ ǠƉ

ǇǗǤ ƾǫǠ ǕƧǤǂǨǕƾ ƠǄ ! Σ ǆǂ ƧǠǗǂ ýǆǂƾ ǠƉ

ǑǗ.ƱǤƾ ǄǂƉƧǤǂǨǕǤǇƱǶƾ ƿ ƧǑTǂƾ ǇƧǤǨƧǫ

ƧTǇǠ ǊǠǆǂƉǂƿǂ ǊǤƧ ǑǗ ǑǂǂǠƉǕǊJƴǕƱ ǇǠǂǂ ǄǆǂƧ

ƳǠƧTǆǂ ƠǄ ! ƾǠƞǕƾ ǂƾǂ ǐ Ɗǂǂ ýǆǂƾǠ ǊǤǗǊƉ

ČƋƗŎƳƞǁƒ Ɨƪ ǒǂǃƒ ǋǑǍƘ ƘƠƥƞƪ ƒ ƓǍ ǑƊƓǁƋ. ǐ ƨƓǆƪ Ǖƒ
ƗǒǍƨǍǕƒ Σ ƑƓǂƒ Ǐ !ǫƊƞǁǍǏƘƗ !ǍƓdǍ ƓƒƓƊƨǑƮǍ ƨƪ dž
ĿƑ ƴdǋƞdƑ ƺƒƨƦƒ Ɨ!ǍƓdǍ ǕǃǂǑǍǃ!ƒǍ ƗǑƘƪ ƘǍƨǂƥ
.ƱƓǂ! ČǂƧ!ƒ ǐ ƨƓ ơ!ƒ ƳǍƨƮdǆƓƱǑǍƥƑƺǑƨƱ

ĿdžƓǰ ǎƥƪ ƙǒ ĿdžƘƞǍ ƘǕǍƓdƑ ǁƥŽĿƊǕǫ
ƗƶƱdžƮƮǐ ƦƒΣ dǁ!ƒΣ !ƨǂ ƓǂƗƪ ƓǍ ƱƓǂǕƒ
ĿƞƨǑƮƒ ƘƓǂƨǫƘǕǍƓdǍ ƘƓǂǐ ƊƑƨƊǂ ǒƪ Ƥ
ƘƓǂƨǕ ƗƶƓƒ Σ ƨƒdƑ ƗƶƱƓdž !ǫ ƓƒǍ ǳƞǕƱƓǂǕƒ
Ǐ ƊƑƓƨƓƤ Σ ƨƒdƑ ǁƥŽƊƥǒ Ŀdžǳǂ ƨƞƺƒǍ ǕǑƮƒ
(Ďd)ƗǒƳƞǁƒ Ɨƪ ǒǂǃƒ

(Ďd) ƨƓ ƨƮƥƺƨƓǫǑƋƱƓǂǕƒǍ ĿǍdǂǆƑ – ǐ ƨƮƥƺƨƓ ǂƒ ƓdžƒƗƶƓǂ ƒǍǂƗ.

ȟǆǅǴǗ ƥǐ3 ȟƭƥƟ ȟǆĐǗǅ ǕƐȟƭƥƟƚƐ

ǂǂƧơ!ƒ ǁ ĐǆǅǊƨƮ ďǅƉ lƨƮ ǴďƶǂǒďǆƮǗƒ ǂǂƧơ!ƒ

ȡǺƍ!ƒǺ ǑǺƧǺǗƒ ƧǴǅǆƮǗƒ ƥǷ ƟǴǂ!ƒ ƱƤ ƘǈƚƥǑƘƒ

ǑƉ ǂǒďǆƮǗƒ lƨǴơ!ƒǺ ǂƉǴƒ ƖƶƐ ƳǴƥƒǺ .ǑȟƞǕƒ

ǑǺƧǺǗƒ ǐ ƧǂƮ ƶ!ƒǺ ǑƮ ǴǅƮ !ƒǺ ǐ Ƨǂƍƒ ǺƶƷ!ƒ ǂƞǄƒǺďƶ

.ǑǆǅĐƮǅƒ

ǉǂȟǄǴǺƧǺĐ ƖĐ lƨƮ Ǵďƶ ǂǒďǆƮǗƒ ǂǂƧơ!ƒ ǎƧƙǺ

ǂǒǆĐƮǅ ǴǺƧ Ʃǂƶƙ ǂǒǅǴǅƮǗƒ ǴǆƤƚďƶ ǂǒƮ Ǵǅ !ƒ ǴƍǺƥ

ǂƉǴƒƒǺ ǂǒďǆƮǗƒ lƨǴơ!ƒǺ ǂǒďǆƮǗƒ ǂďǅƒ Ĭ ĐǅǅƖƥǴ

ǴƍƤơ ǑƉ ǉďĐƘ ƥďǅǂǒǆĐƮǅƒ ƟǺƧ!ƒ ǁ ĐǅƮƤǺ ǗǂǒďǆƮǗƒ

ǂǒƱȟƍƒ ǂƮ ǒǂƍƒǺ ǂďǅƒ ǂǒƥƧƬ!ƒ Ʃ ƑǴǂƍƒ Ĭ ĐǅǴǴ ǀ!ƒ ǴƍƤƥƉǅƤǺ

.ǂƮ ǴƤ

ƳǴƥƒƒǺ ǴƚǴƮĐƖƶƚ ƘǑ ƧǴǅǆƮǗƒ ƥǷ ƟǴǂ!ƒ ƖƭƉǑ.ƘǴǴǺ

ƖƶǅƒƘǊ.ƘƒƘǴǂǒƱȟƍƒ ǂƮ ǒǂƍƒ ƖƶǺ ǂǒƥƧƬ!ƒ Ʃ ƑǴǂƍƒ ƖƶƐ

ƖƶƐ ƳǴƥƒƒ ĐǆǅƏ ĐǅƮǗƒ ƖƭƉ ǎƧƤĐǂǒơǴ ƖƶǅǅƮ .ǂǒơǴ

ƧǑǅ ƱƒƧƤƘǴ ƴƮ ƘďƶƟƉǑďƶƮǗƒ ƥǴǂ!ƒ ƖǅǺ .ƖƶƐƺƶ ƘƮ ďƶ

ƥuŕ ï ƊǗƧǤƶƦ ǕƒĂ ƧnǀǃƒĂ ƒƒƥƦ Ǖƒ ƥuŕ ƟǤǂƊ Ž ƥƠƊƶƊǅ
.ǂǒǼƧĂǕƒ lƧǤŕ ơǃƒ NǇƥǅǤdž

ǂǂƧơ ǂǒƠǅƫ Ǘƒ ǂǂƧơǃƒ LǺǂƙ LƊǤƥƞƵ Lǂǒ ƊǮƦǂNǺ
LƥƠƊǅƶǅ Ƨǭ LƥdžƥǮǃƒ ǂǂƧơǃƒ || ƊǮdžƙLǏĂ .ǂǒǯƑǤ Ƨǭ
ǑNj lƧƮ Ǥdžǅ ǂǒƠǅƫ Ǘƒ ǂǂƧơǃƒ ljƦNj LǺǂƙĂ .ǤƥǕƕhƲǑƼ
ǂnjƒĂdžǑƼ ǤƥƤǮƥ LƥdžƱǤƥǕƒ ýǤŕ Lǃj ǑƶǒƘǃƒ ƧǤǕƒ
ǂǒƠǅƫ Ǘƒ lƧǤŕ ơǃƒ LƷ ǤƙǤƥĂ ǂǒƠƊƶƒ ǂǒǼƧĂǕƒ lƧǤŕ ơǃƒ
ǤƥƙǅƵ ƼƧƮǃƒ ǑǒơǬ dǅǤƘƒj Σ ǤǴƊǏ ƊƵǂǒƠǅƫ Ǘƒ ǂƼǤǺƒĂ
ǂƼǤǺƒĂ ǂǒƠǅƫ Ǘƒ lƧǤŕ ơǃƒ || ƊǅǏ !ǫ ǤǸ ĂƮ Ƥ ƱǤƥǕƒĂ
.ǂǒƠǅƫ Ǘƒ

– ǑǤǯƼǕƒ ǑNjlƧƮ ǤdžǅǂǒƠǅƫ Ǘƒ ǂǂƧơǃƒ KLǤ ƒƦǭĂ
– ýdǂǤ Ï ƼƱƮ dž ǑLǇĂƒ Ɣ ƨơǃƒ – ǂǒƒƧƶǃƒ lƧĂǃƒ – ƊǒǕǃǇ
«ǑLƒƥƧĂƒ ƊǒǬƒƧhǫ – ƫ ǒĂǤ ƨǒƶǃƒ ƥƘƷ – ƥǒƧƼ ƥƠƊǅdž
ljƦNjƧ ƥĂdžǆǤƫj ǤǂƼ .lǤǯƒ ƧƮ dǅ .LƥƠƊǅƶǅ LƒĂƤǕƒĂ
.ǤƥjdžǤŕ ǑƊ ƱǤƥǕƒ Ƨ ƥĂdǅ ƱǤƥǕƒ ǂ!ǭ džLƥdžKǤƧơǃƒ
KǤƧơǃƒ ljƦNjLƊLǺǂƧƥǒ ƱǤƥǕƒ LǤ ă ƥdž ƊǏ !ǫƧ ƧƶǃLj
.ǂǒƠǅƫ ǫǤǇǺǂ! || !ƦĂ .ǂǒǯƑǤ Ƨǭ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƨǒ ǈ lĂŽƥ Lǆdž Lǰoďžƨ!ƒ LǰŔNj ỵtǥžDž|| !Ʀ LǰƂ

ɫdĂǩdǰĂ ɫǒoďžʅ Ǘƒ lƨĂƒ ɫǂƨơ ŎƼƱƒƨPLǕƒ Ĭ !ǫLǰoĎžďž

ƨǒĂ LǰoĎžďž ǇǤǩǰ Σ ǤĎĬ DžŽŎhǰǕƒ ŀĂƽLĎžǒoďžʅ Ǘƒ

ɫƼǤǰĂ ɫǒoďžʅ Ǘƒ lƨǴ ơ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫ ǤǰǕhɔ ŎƼ LǰoĎžďž

.ɫǒoďžʅ Ǘƒ

DžďžǤǒƼƱƨPLǒLĎLǆǂƨơ!ƒ lǰŔNjɫǒoďžʅ ǫỵtǥžDǮ

ƱƨPLǰ ýhɔǗǨ ƥĂ!ƒ || !Ʀ ŎƼ Ĭ ƨʅ dǰ Ĭ ƥĂŋǰĂ Ŏơǒ dǰĂ

ƨǒ ŎŋƼ Ŏ!ǨǤĂ ǕǒoďžʅǫǤǰǕ ɫǂƨơ!ƒ LǰǨDŎƼ ǇǕơNj

.ɫǒǰǤǴ

ɫǒʅ !ƒ KǤžďžƒ LǆdžǒĂ!ƒ LĎƥɳLǰLĎǤƥɳƵ LǂǒDǮ

DžďžǤ DžK KLǤ DǰĂ ŎLǤƼǕƒ Lǆdžý ǂ ǤǰLĎ ŎǨǰ

ɫƼǤǂ Dǩʅ Ǘƒ Ĭ !ǫǇǤǩǕƒ lƥƵǤĬ DžŽ[1] Ĭ ƥĂŋǰĂ ŎƱhǰĂ

ŎƼ ƥǒžƒ ƥƥ ŎLǤƼǕƒ LĎƥɳLĂ ýhɔ- LǰĂǂĂ lƨǴ ơǂĂ

=

Ĭ ʅ ǒŽ ƟǕʅ Ă ƥǒʅ !ƒ KžƼƨ Lǆdžý ǂ Ǵ ǒDƆǒʅ ƥǒďžĬ ƨThƥ

.Lǰƒ ǇǤǴ Dǩ ŽĂ Σ Ǥǒ ƶ ĂƇ || !ǂĂ .ǤĮ ǒDKLǰŽ

– ɫ ǤhĂ KǤƒƨƥ ɫŽĂdždž– ɫǒƒǒžƒ lƨĂƒ Ĭ DžŽDǩ ɫǇǤž[1]

.čĕĔč .DǰNjǤɫǒɳǒƒƨʅ ǕĂɫǒ Ǥ !ƒ KǤƒƨƥƒ ƨǂƨdž

Ƨǿ ƧƮ ƬǶǄƒ ǇǷǁžƧǼǂ!ƒ Ï ƉžǶǼǨǷǾƧoƙǍ ƻ ơƮ !ƒ ƧƒƥƮ ǫ

ǑhǷǰǗƒ ƦǍǤǃ!ƒ KȂdǸǼǸǰǑƘƒ ƻ ơƮ !ƒ KȂƒƦ ǑƝǍ – ƚdǶǻǲǁž

.(ĐĚ) ƉǶǷǆ Ǘƒ ƥǷƴ ǑhǶǶƉƮǻƒ ƔƮ ƶƘǴǼǴǼƧǍƉKȂdǷǶƒǍ

ƉǼǶƒ ǇǷǁǳȠƤƘ Ǘ ƚǒǳǶǆ Ǘƒ ƚǂƧơ!ƒ || ƉƘǻȂLǿ ƥǃ5ƒǺǫ

ǳƤƒƥ Ǒ5 ǇǷƉǶǲǁž Ƨǿ Ǉǫ ǳhǗǑhǶǶƉƮǻƒ ƔƮ ƶƘǴǼǴǼƧǍƉ

Ǘ|| !ƦhǴǼƧǍƉǇǍdǷǶ ƒǍǇǿ ǇǷƘƒ ƉǶǆǃƉƉƝǷƚǂƧơ!ƒ || ƉƘǻ

..ƚƘǼǍƚ|ǷơƑ ǑhǶǶƉƮǻƒ ǑhǍƧǍǗƒ ƔƮ ƶƘƒ ǇƉǇǍdǷǷ ƉǶǷǗ

ǍƝǍ ǗǴǷǫ ǇǍdǷǷǑƘƒ ƚǒǳǶǆ Ǘƒ ƖƧǴơ!ƒ Ï !ǫ ƝǷǍdǻǍƝǍ

.ƚǑhǷƒ ƚƮ ǒǄǷƒ ƚƮ ƬǍ ƚǷƧƮ!ƒ ƉǶǆǼǴǷ Ï ƉžǶǼǶ ǑƉƧǓƤ

***

ǳƦǴǍƒ Ǒ5 ƚǒǳǶǆ ǫ ƖƧǍǺ KȂLǿ ǑƘƒ ƚǷƒƧž!ƒ ƖƧǍǺƒǍ

ǑhǷǰǗƒ ƦǍǤǃ!ƒ Ƿǁž ƉƤǻƒ ƻ ƥǷƦǆ ƙ KȂLǿ ǑƘƒǍ ..KȂǴǶǃƒǍ

ƔǍƉǻǁ KȂdǶƤƦ ƒ ǑƘƒǍ .ï ǍǷƤ!ƒ ƥƒǶƦǷ ǗƒǍ ǑhǍƧǍǗƒ

ƟǗƮ ǇƉƚȠƧǷ .ƧǶƝǴǸǄ!ƒ ƚƒƧƙ Ǒ5 ƚƒƥơǍ ǑǇǷǷƒ Ʊ ǑƧoƘƒ

.ƽ hǶ!ƒ ǷȠƧdǁž Σ ǤǇ (ĐĚ)

ƥǎǩǻƒ Ɲǉǰ ǽǬƤƊƝǥǹ :ǘƑǴƥƮ !ƒ ƒƦƝǰǑƼƊǬǻǄǰƒ ƥǨǥǧǐ ƪ ǒǻ

(Ďě)«ǉƥƠǍ ǑǕǬǰƒ ɣ ǴǵƤ!ƒ ǐ ƉǻǕƪ ǴǨ !ƒ ƝǨǴƤ ǑƼ

ǑƼǐ ƪ ǒǻ ƟǘƮ ǽǬƤ ƚƮƥǴǰǯǴǥǆǯǨǷ:ǴǗǴǁǰƩ ǒǍ

ǀƧǍǻƒ ƚǒǻƥ ƧǴǨ ƙƥǴǗƝƒƧǨǻƒ ǍƝǰƝǰǯǵǰǿǑ Ǵǆ ǐ ƬƏ!ƒ ƒƦƝǰ

.ǑǕǬǰƒ ɣ ǴǵƤ!ƒ ǐ ƉǻǕ

Ǵǉǰ – ǴǰƑǵǰǆǰǯ ƮƤƙ ǴǺƧǍƊƘǁǴ ǑǨƒ ǀƧǍǻƒ || ƉǕ

ǑƼ ǀƥǻǴǨ Ǎ ƚǨǴ ƚǒǕǕƪ ƥ ǀǍƥ ƧǍǳǰ ǐ !ƥ ǐ ƥǬƙ ǁǰǆǰǂǯǻ

ǑǯǕƪ Ǘƒ ƥƞǯǻ ǀƥǻƥ ǐ !ƥ ǐ ƥǬƙ ǴǨǻ ǴǉǍ Ǘǀ|ƱǆǯǺ

ǐ ƧǴǻǬƪ Ǘƒ ƳǍƧƮǯǺ ǐ ƉǻǕ ƒƦƱƤ ǁǍǂƙ ǶƥǗƒ ǐ ƉǻǕ ǍƊ

ǴǨǴ ƥǴǨǰ ƙƪ ǴǨǰ ǴǺƧǍƊǁǰƚƞƧǨ Ǘǀ|ƱǆǯǺ ǑƼ ǑƞǍƧǗƒ

ƚư ƙƥ ǑƼ ǷƙƙƧƮ ǯǕƙǂƧǍ ƧƮ ǯǕǑƼ Ǵǵ!Ǵ ǯǺ ƚǒǍǨǴƒ

ƚƞǰǍ ǁǰǯǷư ƼƊƒƦƞƥ – ǴǂǕƚǂǂ!ǴǗƒǍƥƧǰǵ ƨǵƞǕƒ

.ƧƮ ǯǕƼƚƙǴ ƚǒǕǕƪ ƥ ǀǍƥ ƧǍǳǰ ǁǰǯǕƝǂƱǁǰ

|| !ƦǑƼƧƮ ǯǕƼƚǂƪ ƒǍƒ ƠǴ ǯǺƙƒƦ ǴǰƒƦǴ ǁǵƼǷư

ǐ ƉǻǀƧƱǵ ƊǺƦƞǍǰ ǷǯǕ Ǵư ƚ!Ǵ ǑƼƘǁǴ ǑǨƒǍ .ƙƥǍƒ

ǀƧǍǻƒ ƠƞǨ ƧƮ ǯǕǍƨ ǐ ƉǻǕƒƧƦƞǍǰ ǷƞƮƙ Ǵǰǁǰ.ƧƮ ǯǕ

.ǑƞǂǄƒ ǷƞǨ ǯǺƧƥ – ƚǒƒǂǄ!ƒ ǀƧǍǻƒ – ǐ ƪ ǒǻ ƟǘƮ (Ďě)

ƠǤ ! ƧƮ džǑƼ Ǵǿǿ!Ǥ džǾƚǒơư dž.ƚǒƒƏƶ!ƒ ƚǒǜǅƮ Ǘƒ

.ƖƥƵǤ ƚǒǜǅƮ ǫƖǍƿƧǍȵǂ ȽǇǅǯư ƼƊǴƘƱ ƒƦȵƼ– ƒƧƦȵǅǆ

Ǐ ƨǒƊǅǛǰƒ ƧǒǏ !ƒ ƐȽȵǰǴȽǅƼƚǒȵƧǤ ƧǒǍ ȽƊȵȽǰǷƲ

ǰƘƒ ǑƼƨǒƊǅǛǰƒ ƧǤ Ƙƒǂ :ǘƑǴǍƨǯ!ƒ ƟǴȽǏ ƉƵƩ ǒƧǴǑƼ

ƔƮ ƶƘƒ Ǐ ƉƵ ƚǒǒǬ džǅ ǴǍƧǍǛ ƧǤ Ƙƒȷ ǍȵNj Ƨǒǂ!ƒ

(dČ)«ǑǒǅƮ Ǘƒ

ǑǒǅƵ!ƒ ƦǍǤ!ƒ Ǐ ƉƵǴƑƱƤǍ ƖƧǍǭƒ ƚǒǜǅƮ ǫƊǅǅȹƉǅȷ

.ƖƧǍǭƒ ƥǒǒƘƲƱǴǬǛƒ ƊǴ || !Ʀ ƔƦƲȹǰƥ ǍƊ . ǑǒǍƧǍǛƒ

Ǐ ƉƵǰƥǍ ƥƥƱǴǬǛƒ || ƧǒƧƱȹȽǅǰȹȽǅƒƏƶ!ƒ Ǐ !ǫƨǴǒȽǛƒǍ

ǑƒƏƵ ƘǒǍǍ ƾǒƧǍǩ Ǐ ǍǴƤ!ƒ ǰƊǅǑƐƶ!ƒ Ʃ ƊǅǅƧƒƧƥ

ƱǴǬǛƒ || ƧǒƧƱȹȽƉǅǍ ǰȹ(dč)ƨǒƊǅǛǰƒ ƥư ǰǤ!ƒ ƧƒƧǅǂƒǍ

Ǐ !ǫǍƵƥǩǑƘƒ ƚ|ơ!ƒ ƚǒǒǬ džǅ ƊǒǴǩȽƵ ƒǍȵƧƤ ƨǒƊǅǛǰƒ ȽƊ

(dĎ) .ǤƒƥƵǗƒ ƊƥƵǍ Ɗǅǅ !ƒ

.2 ƧǴǅǅ Ƨƒƥ– ƚǒƒƏƶ!ƒ ƖƧǍǭƒ – ǑƶƼƧ!ƒ (dČ)

.ƽƘǴ ǰȵƧdž ƚǒƒƏƶ!ƒ ƖƧǍǭƒ Ǐ ƉƵƊǅǅƚƑdž (dč)

.ƧƮ džư ƧƊ ƉƵǒǒǬ džǍ Ɗǅǅ Ǘƒ – ƖƥǘƿȽǴǅƊƵǒǍ .ƥ (dĎ)

[illegible]

***

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ČϬ ǴǂƧƙ ƥǭǭƙ Ĭ !ǫ Ǵƨƥ ǴǂǏ – ƚǻǬƥƒ ƚǯƮ !ǴƲ ƊǯǬǮ

ýƌǂ Ĭ ǭƱƮ ƌǏ ƪ ƮǍ – ǴǭǬ ƚ!ǠƌǑϬ ƒƧƘƥǏ ýƌǎ ƒƧƮ

ǑƌǏƪ Ǘƒ ƊǴ!ƒ ǴǴ |ƕ ƊǴǮǗ! ǑƌǏƪ Ǘƒ ƊǴ!ƒ ƚǭǒƮ

[ďĐ] ǴǬǏ

ǑƜǯǍƒ ɤƨơ!ƒ ƚϬǒƮ Ǎ ýƌǂ Ĭ ǭƱƮ ƌžyǭƥ ǴǂǏ

Ư ǴǍ ǛǑƌǏƪ Ǘƒ || ǍƊǯǍ ƚǒƌǏƪ Ǘƒ ƽ ǗƤǛƒ ƖǮ ǴǬǏ

Ƙư Ǵ ǴǂǏ ǛƧǍǭ !ƒ ƥư ɤǴƞơ!ƒ ƖǮ ǴǭǬ || ƧǴƌǮ

ƻ ƒƥƝǍ ɤǒǴƮǍ ƘǴƧǴƌǏƠư ǭ || ƧǴƌǮ ɤƨơ!ƒ ƚϬǒƮ

[ďđ] ƧǒƮƘƒ ƘǑƕ

ǴǴ ƥĬ !ǫƧƲƘǴǴƧǍƊƖƊǴǭƥ ýƌǂ Ĭ ǭƱƮ ƌǏƕǮƒǍ

ɤǍƮ!ƒ ǴǴ ƥ ǴǭƧƲƘ ǑƘƒ Ʈ!ƒ ƧǯƕǑƌǏƪ Ǘƒ Ɗǒ!ƒ

[ďĒ] ƖƧǯƮ !ƒ ƚǒǍƧǛƒ.

ƖǮ ǴǭǬ ƻ !ƊǏ Ƙƒ – ƥǯϬƥƌǏǴ Ʊ!ƒ Σ ǭƖ Ǐ ƊǮǍ

Σ ƖƊǏƧǍƧư ǴǭǴƕ ƧƘǮǍ ǛǒǴǏ!ƒ ƚǒǮ ƚ!Ǎƥƒ

[ďĐ] ǑǮǭƧ!ƒ ýƌǂ Ĭ ǭƱƮ ƌž – ƧƥƧǴƌǮ ƻ.

[ďđ] Σ ǭƖƧƌǮ yƞ.

[ďĒ] ƥǑƌǏƥǑƌǏ ơ Ɩǭ – ǴǭǭƘ ǑƜǍ ǑϬƚ ƒǛƥ ɤǴƌǮ ƧƮ.

[illegible] [illegible] (dē) [illegible]
[illegible]
(dĒ) [illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible] (dē) [illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible].

(dē) [illegible].

(dĒ) [illegible].

(dē) [illegible].

Ƿƒ ǒĂ ĦƦ{ Ǖƒ ýʎdžǑĽƪĂƒ Ɣƨơ ĐǮǮǲ ǂǯƒƥǗƒ ǂĿŋĐƒǮǑƼ
.Ǵǥ KĂĽǭ Ă ƻ Ʈ ƒĂ

ĿǭĐǮǲ Ŀǰɹǂ Ŀƙƒ ƳƧƨ ǑƼ ƧǴǲƦ{ Ǖƒ ƠɳĿǒ ĐǮ
ǂƼǴƒ Ĭ !ƍ ǴǴǵǕǴɷ ĿǮƧƱƒ ĿǴǭ ƔƞɹɳǕƱǴǭǕƒĂ
ĺƧǴ ơĐǮ ƧǴǲƦ{ ǖ! ǴǯǰɼƼƧĂ ǂǒǮƮ{ Ǘƒ ĺƧǴ ơ!ƒĂ
ǑdžƮ{ Ǘƒ ŇǮĂ ýɯ ƺɷǑĽƪĂƒ Ɣƨơ!ƒ ƠɳĽǰ ýɹǂǒĂƧĂǕƒ
.čĕčč ǂĿǰ ǑƼĭ ƧǴǲƦ{ Ǘƒ ǑƺǴǴ!ƒ ƱƱƤdž ýǴƒƼƍǑƼĦƺƒ

ƧǴǭ ĿǰdžǑĿƒƥƧĂ!ƒ ĐǮǯƧɧǭĂ ƫ ǒĂǴɲ ƨǒƶ!ƒ ƥǲǮ ĿǭĂ
ǴǴǮɷ ĿǯĐǮǖ dǲĂ ŇƒƥǴǭĂ ǑĽƪĂƒ Ɣƨơ!ƒ KǴƮ ƤƬ
ýƤƥ ƥƿĂ ǕǑĽƪĂƒ ƔƨơĐǮǑƧƮ !ƒ KǴǴǲƒĂ ĭ ƧƮ !ƒ ýdžǲƒ
Ŀǭ ĺƧdžý‡ ǑƼĂ ǕKƒƧdžǲƤǮ ĿƞƮ !ƒ ƫ ǒĂǴɲ ƨǒƶ!ƒ ƥǲǮ
.ŇǮ ƳǴǭƒĂ ŇǰdžǲǯǴǴ Ħƒ ǑƼĿĂƧǴǭƱǴǭǕƒĂ ĿĂdžĐǮǲ

ƧǒƧơƦ ǭǴǭƧ ýdžǮĿǭ ĭ Ħƒ ŇƒƦƫ ǒĂǴɲ ƨǒƶ!ƒ ƥǲǮĂ
ƥɯ ǂdžĐɯ !ƒ ǂǒƍơƮ !ƒ ǂĐdžǲƒ ƥƍĭ Ħƒ ĂŇĵ«ǴĂĐǮǂƍǒƮ
ǂǒƺǴ!ƒ ǂĿƙƒ ƳƧƨ! ƧǴǲƦ{ Ǘƒ ĐǯƥƤƦ ƒ ĿǰƦƒ ƱǴǭǕƒ Ư ƶɹ
ǂǒdžƮ{ ƍĭ ĐǮǴǲǰƥ ƥǂĐĭ Ħƒ ĂŇĂ Ǖčĕčč Ǖčĕčč ǂĿǰ ǑƼ
.ĭ ƧƮ dǲǑĽƪĂƒ ƟǴǂ!ƒ ǂ‡ƧơĬ

[illegible] [(ĐČ)] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[(ĐČ)] [illegible]
.čěčě

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

***

[illegible]

[illegible]

ýPĝĸƒ ĝuȓ Ă ǗŀĭǍȤĂǕƒ ŀ5ǴŹƒĂ ŀĭǍȤĂǕƒ lƧǴȓ ơ!ƒ ĝuȓ
.ǑĥǍȤĂǕƒ ï ĝǴ ƙŗǕƒĂ ï Ƨǂ[ƶ!ƒĂ Ǒ[Ǵ!ƒ

ĂDŀǂƧơ!ƒ || ĐĶǮȍǒĶ Ǒ5ŀuȓ Ǵȓ ƹ ƱǴĝǖƒ Ǵĵ ǑĐĝƞǒ ĐǍ
.ǴǋǮ ƳǴ$ƒ

Ɣ ƶT – Ɣ ƶT!ƒ ƒĸ\ǂ Ǵǂĝ Lĵ ơ ĝǒŢ!ƒ ĐǴǕƒ ýĂ|ǒ
Lǂĝƒ ƒĸǂu Lǂĝǒ ƔĂLǌ!ƒĂ ýǴǉ!ƒ Ǒ5 Nǂ Žýǒ!ƒ ï ĝƒĂ
ĐǮ LǕĂƒ ƒĸ\ǌ ǴǴĐLǂdž đǮ ƧǒƷ ŀǒǕĂ – ƻ ǒǵ!ƒ
lƒĂǴdƒĂ ŀ!ƒƶ!ƒĂ LdǕƒĂ ŀLǂǮ ƒ ĝƞķ ƻ ǂ ĐǮ ĐǴǮ
Ldž LjdžǕ Ǘƒ LĂƧĥƶǒĂ – NǴơŢĂ NǴǴķ ý ǂ Ǒ5ŀdǮ
.(ĐĎ) «ĐǮǒĂ ǑLǴdž

NĐ ƻ ǂ lƧTǴdžŀ|ǒƱh ƧĥǮ ǴǂĵǍ ĝǒŢ!ƒ ĐǴǕƒĂ
ŀǒĂ ǑLǴdž Ldž LjdžǕ Ǘƒ LĐLĂƧǒ LƒĂPǗƒ ŀƵǴǭĂ
lƧǴȓ ơǂĂ ŀ5Ǵǂ ĐǕ Ǘƒ Ï !ǫ LĂdǮ ĐǴĐ ï Đ ǗƱǴĝǖƒ
.LǕĂǂĂ

(ĐĎ) Ţǒŀ5ƒǗPĂƒL ǮĐǂ L Ē ǒǮĥƧ ĒdĕČ.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ÜDŭẓ ú! ƽ ŏdžƒ Nŋžƽ LJƑ ƥŏŋ!ƒ DǤǻžƒ ƧhƧ ƥ5ƒ‡NǺ

ǂ‡Ƨơ!ƒ LJǺ – ŎƽǤ Ƨǒ LJƥ DŭẓŰƒ LJD ă Ƨǒ Ănƽ

ǂ‡Ƨơ!ƒĂ DŭẓŰƒ LJĂ ǂǒƽǤ ǂ‡Ƨơ Kǐ ǒ ǂǒdžŰƒ

ǂǐ ƒƥ!ƒ ǤDŽ LJǤu ǒĂ lƥơĂƒ ǐ DŽ LJƒǂǒ ǂǒdžŰƒ

.ǂǒƒ

ƻ ƥĂdž LJǥ :ŎdĂh LJǤDŽǤ‡ƨ ƧĂǂƥƒ ýĂǒĂ

LJD ă Ƨǒ LJǥ Ǥƥ LJǥĂ ÜƒƥƑŰǤDžƒ ƱǤŰƒ LJdžƒĂPŰƒ

ŎdžƒŎƽLJ DŽ Ƨơ ǤƥLJǥĂ ÜKơdž ƥǂǒƽǤ.ƒ ǂLƒ

(Đđ) «lƥơƒĂƒ ǂdžƒ ǤƥLJǂƥƽƒ ǂƵǤǥĂ ŎLƥƒ ƔǐƵƒ

Ŏ5 ƱǤŰƒ Ư ƶhƻ ƧƱk LJD || Ƨƥǒ LJǥ Ǥƥ LJǥ ýh

Ŏ5ƱǤŰƒ YĂdǂdž ƬƧ LJƑ ƧhǒŰ ŎdžŰƒ Ƨ‡ƽƒ ǂdǂǤdž

(ĐĒ). «Ƨǐ dž

LJƒĂPŰƒ ǂƵǤǂ LJĂƶŋ ƬǒƒĂLǥ DǂŊ LJdžƱǤŰƒ LJǥýh

ƧǤǂ ŰǤ LJƱƫdž ǤŰƟNj Űǥ DƥƒŽŰǤ LJĂƶƽƥǒĂ

(Đđ) ƨ‡ǤŽǤDŽ LJƒĂPŰƒ – ŎdĂh LJǤDŽƑ LJĂdžƑƒ ǂǤƒĂ K'ǤǤǂ ŰƒǂǒdžŰƒ:ǂ

.ǂhNǺǂhǂdž čěĐĚ – čěĎĚ

(ĐĒ) ơ LJǐ Ǥƥ dž ǂƧ‡ƒK ƒƥƶĂL ĂƒƥƶǒŽǂ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (Đĕ) [illegible]

[illegible] (ĐĚ) [illegible]

(Đĕ) [illegible]

(ĐĚ) [illegible]

ĭ ƧPƼ› ƧĂǂƥŊƒ ýƛdžƯǤǖƒ Lƺdž ƧǑǂ!ƒ ƧǤǗƒ ƒƦNj ǑƼ
.«Ǥ ǒĂ Σ !ǤƮ h» ýƛdž ǕƔƨơ!ƒ KƒƥǤ Lƺdž ƪǤĂ .«ƥƮ Ɗ
.«ǑƞƧĂƞ ǑƠƮ» ýƛdž – ǂǒƦǤƒ ƔƨơƗƒ ǂLnj! ǑƼ
.«ĭ ĂǤƥǎ ƧƬh» ýƛdž .LƒĂƮ ƊǑƼ ƔƨơƗƒ ǂhƬ ƧǒƧǂƮ
Ǥǰ» Ă .«Σ ǤƩ ƯĂƶdžǤǰ» Ă .«ýǒƤŽƔǒ» Ă
LǤ! ǑƼ .«ƥǤƬ Σ ǒƧĂdž Ă .«ýǤƒƥ Ɣǒ» Ă .«ǂƮ ǒƤ
(Đě) .«ǂƼƦdžƒ ƝǤĂƦ dž Ɣƨơ!ƒ

Ƶ ƧƶLjǕ LƺLǰ :Ɣƨơ!ƒ Ɗƶƨ .«LƮ ơ ƥƠdžƊ ýĂǀǒ
ǂƼƮ hƙǤƒ ƧƮ džǑƼ LƺLĂ ƯǤǖƒ ǤƒĂPƍ ƥƲ ǤƮ ƶk
ƧƮ džǑƼƯǤǖƒ ǑƑǗdž LƺdžǑ! LĂ ƔƮ ƶƦƒ ǀƧǂLǂƮ ǤP
(đǅ) .«ǂLǤƶǂ LĂƶdžǤƒ

ƧƮ džǑƼ LƺLǰ ǁ!Ʀ ĭ ƊƶŽ.«ǑƞƧĂƞ ǑƠƮ» ƽ ƊƶĂ
(đč) .«ƊƶƧ!ƒ ƊǕƒ ǂǒƶƧhƙǤƒ ƧƮ dž ƪǤ ơƊǑƼyƦdžƪǤƒ
ǑƼ ƥƧĂ ǤdžƪǤ ƒƦ› ǖƑǤ .«ƥƮ Ɗĭ ƧPƼ› ƧĂǂƥŊƒ ƔǂĂ

(Đě) ƧǤƽ ƥƬ ƧĭƟ ƶƧƦĂL ǖƒĂǤƯ ƶdžƧƞƴ ǤƽƦ.
(đǅ) ƶdžLǤP ƔǕǎƠƥ ơ ƮL – ƊǑǤǒƧ ĚdĕČ.
(đč) ƧǤƽ ƥƬ ƧĭƟ ƶƧƦĂL ǖƒĂǤƯ ƶdžƧƞƴ ǤƽƦ.

ƽ ĐƿŽǓŏ ĞǆžĐŨţ ú! Ƨ٦ dž ďǆƨ ĿĢǆ ĞĶĢƒ Ƨ٦ džŇďǆĢɦɷ
ýɦɷ ĐŇǆŏư ŏ Ǖ ǁ!Ʀ ĿĐ ă ƧĐ ŎĿĿƂ – ƱĞƥǕƒ Ư ƶɦɷ
(đĎ) .«ĐŋǆĿǧ

ƟǍƙdžĞĶĢƒ Ƨ٦ džɣƨơ Ŀƥ ĿƒǍư Ƨ ŎơƘƂ ýǍǀŏǍ
ĞĢǆǧɣdžƯ ƧĞǆŏǕ ƒƦŇĿǂ!Ă – ĭ ƥǍŋǆƒĂ ŎƱɦƒĂ ĐǆǆƵŽ
ĿĐĿǍǕĐdž ĿƥĿǍ ÜĞĶǍƥ Ŀǆǆǆƙ ƚŏơǍƧ ĿǍƥ ĭ !ǥƚɳĞ!Ğɷ
(đđ) .«ĿǍǀ!ƒ ǀƦŇŎŇŎďţ Ǘƒ ƟǍƧ!ƒ

ƚǂƧơ!ƒ ƥƒǍƧ ƥơĐŎŇǍ ĿĢƒ Ƨ٦ džĿĐ ă ƧĿǉƒǂŇǍ
ÜǆďŽ Ǘƒ ƚǂƧơĐŽ ƥŏĐƦŽ ǁǍĐŽ ƘƮ ƧĞǆŽƥ ƚŏďţ Ǘƒ
ƚƂƥǂ ĐŽţ Ǘƒ ĭ !ǥĞĞƘǕƒ ŎƂ ŎƱɦƒĂ ĐǆǆŽ ǁƒƧƘƬƒ ǍŇǍ
ǁĐƵ ĿǇǍƒ ƒƦŇ ýɳĐĿdžýĞư ĿƒǍ ÜĿǇǍǂǍ ƖƧĞư ơǂǍ
ƖƧĞư ơ!ƒǍ ƧĞŽţ Ǘƒ ƚɲǉƒǍdž ŎƂ ƚƂƥƒǍ ƖƧĞư ơ!ƒ
.ƚŏǍƧǍǕƒ

***

ƽ ĶĢ ɣɳƧdž ƱĞƥǕƒǍ ĿǍďĐǆǆƵ – ĭ ƧƬɦƥƽ ƧĞ(đĎ)
ƽ ĶĢ ɣɳƧdž ƱĞƥǕƒǍ ĿǍďĐǆǆƵ – ĭ ƧƬɦƥƽ ƧĞ(đđ)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƘƦƐ Ǖƒ ýƛdžǅƑƸǺ!ƒ ǀƘƝǰ Σ ƮƆ Ĭ ƊƵǮƒǍǇǂ ýǹ.ǑdžƪƐ Ǖƒ
.ǚƛdž«ƥƶƪ ƊýƓƊǴ»

ƚǇǂǆƶǅ ǄƒƧǓƒǍ ƘƓóƧƪ ƘƒǍ ƻ ƥǍdǅ ƧƓƋǫ ǑƼǍ
ǇǍǂƚdǒǍ ǇǍdǅƥǒ ǇƒǍƤǗƒ ǇƊ ƥƞǇǰ .ýdžƒǍ ǇƒǍƤú!
.ƇǈǆǕƒ ƒƘƝǰ ƊƵǇǍƪ ƧoǒǍ

ǇǇƴdž ƥƥƵ .«ǅƸƪ Ǘƒ ǄƒǍ» ƚƊǆǆƚǒơƇƘƼ Ǒƻ
ƥƬƧdǅ .«ƧƪǇƒ ǍƘƊƥdƓ» ƔƘǂ čěěČ ýǒƧƘƊƾ ƼǍdǅ
.ǚƑƓǇƥƊǆǅ ǇƒǍƤú! ƊǅƑ

ƚǈǐdžǇdžƧǺǂǕ Ƨƪ dž ƘƣǇƵƙ ǇǍƧƥ ǎ ƥdžǏ ƊƵǮ
ƓƪƳ ƇƜƥǅ ǇǍƊǆǍƵ ƱƞƦƇǆƇƊƻ ƥǍǍ ǗǇƘƼ ǇƳžƧǺƚǍ
ƻ oƨ!ƒ ýǚƤƼ .ǄƥƵǕƒ ǇǍǹǰǍǒ ƥoƒǍ ƾ ƥƓƤ ǑƼǍ ǗƥǃǍ
ƚƊǅƒǍ Ǒƪ ǇƧƼƒ ƻ oƨ!ƒǍ ǏƧƘƘƒ ƻ oƨ!ƒǍ ǑƘƊƪǅƒ
ƱǇǇǕƒǍ ǇǍƊƪǆǅ ǇǂƓ ǑǇƓǒƧǇƥ ýǚƘoǕƒǍ ƚǆǒƊƪǅƒ
ǏƧƓo!ƒ ƊƝƥǍƥ Ĭ ƊƵǮ ǇǍǂƚdǒǍ Ǖǀ!Ƙ ýƚ ǇǍoƼǇǒ
.«ýǒƪ Ǘƒ

ƇǇǆƬǇƒ ýƒǍƱ ƝƜǂ ƧƪǇƒ ǍƘƊƥdƓ ƘƦƐ Ǖƒ ƻ ǒƣǒǍ
ǇƊƇƞƞǍ – ǇƥƊƪǆǅ ǇƒǍƤǕƒ ýǚƤ ǇǐǑdžƪƐ Ǖƒ ýdžǅƓǒ

ydžk Dǚ ű! ƺǿpdf Gǵǵǵ ýǚP LdžLfĂPŰf +ZGǵ

.«Lǿďžďf ĂƱǵǵf Lǿn ɣơ!fĂ þĂf ĭ DžŽǵ+ďTĂ Ü ƨǵkŰĂ

KƧGǵD+ǿǵGǵf +Lǵf + ǵơDĭ DžŽ+Dǵďž ƺďDžŽŎƼĂ

LJĂ Üǿǵf +Lǵf Yƨƨ ǵďk ŎĶf +ďĂǿ ǵ !f yǵ Ǚf ĭ !ǫ

þĂnǵf ydžyǿǙƦf ýƲ ŎƼ ƧƮ dŽLJD ǵ+ďǿ + ǵơŰf ýƮ ǵďž

Dǵďf ŎƼ +Jǵ ɣǿǵĂ ǵǿ ɣǿǵŰ Ư ƨǵk

[(đđ)] .«ɣǿPǵfĂ

LfĂPŰf ƧǵƮ Df ǵƿ ŎǵĂ Gǵǵ + ǵơDLǵ ŎƼĂ

yǵ Ǚf DǵĂ +ǿǵGǵf +ǵǵ Nǵ ǵLj ǵ LĂďǵďž

fĂư zǿ LJD+ďf Cǵ ɣǵĂ – ǵfƧĂ Gǵǵ+ďĂǿ ǵ !f

ƱǵǵfĂ LĂďǵďž þơkǿ LJĂ Üďǵ Ăf Dǵ ơĂ ĭ DžŽƦ fĂ!ǵ

.[(đĒ)] .«LJǵĂf ǵZDNǵĂ ŎƼ þơfĂ ƺ ǵP ŎƼ

ýǵǵ» Ǧ Ǚf LJD nLj Üǵďžf ɣƨơ ƧǵǵǫŎƼĂ

ǵǵ Üyďžf ĭ Ƨ+ǵdǵơĂ ɣZT!f ǵǵη ƧǵơkΣ ǵƧ .«Lǵ ơ

ǵǵǵf +ǿư ƧDĭ DžŽƱǵǵfĂ LǵďǵďžLǵ ǵǵŰf ĭ !ǫ Gǵ

.čěěČ ýǿǵ- LǵdžǵZ – DǚŰf ǵĂ! [(đđ)]

.čěěČ ýǿǵ- LǵdžǵZ – DǚŰf ǵĂ! [(đĒ)]

LǰdžƧƦơĂ – ǂŏǿĽžǹ Ǘƒ ǂƻƓĂƒĂ ǂŏǿĽžǹ Ǘƒ ƖƧƓǵ ơ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫ
ǂǿƶƦƒĂ Ɣŏƶǯƙƒ ƾ ƥĿƤ Ĭ !ǫ ƱƓƥǕƒ Ʃƞ LĂƥǿƧŏ LǰƦƒ ƇǛƠNj
(đē)ǂdž! ĭ ƧƓǵ ơ!ƒ ƳĂƧƬdž ƗƥƓǿĂ

Ɩƥǿƞ ŎƼ .«ýƓƙdž ƥƶ ƟǗƮ » ƦƦǹ ü! ýƓdžŎƼĂ
ǕƗƥơĂ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫ ĂƵƥŏĂ – Ĭ Ŀƴdž ƒƦNj Ĭ ƉƵǂŏ .«Ɣƶƫ!ƒ»
|| ƓǆǉĿǮĂ ǂŏĿĂǿƮ !ƒ ĂƊƧƓƶǹ Ǘƒ ƴĿƮ LǰdžĿƙƒ LƮƊă ƧŏĂ
ƘƓƶƓǰdž ƧƘ Ɗǂŏǿžǹ Ǘƒ ƧƮ dƶǮĂ ǕƓƒƒƧĂ Lǰdžƛƥ ƥƓƉ
LƒĂĿǂ ƘơƘ ƝƵƔƓdžĂ .ƧƓƶǹ Ǘƒ ƧĂƞ ƦǰdžǗǫǂŏƑƓƒ
.«ƥơƒĂ Ɣƶƫ ƱƓƥǕƒĂ LĂƥǿƟǿdž»

ŎƼ ǂŏǿĽžǹ Ǘƒ ǂǂƧơƊƶƥƉƦƶ ǂŏƧƓ!ƒ LƮƊ ƥƞLǰƒƦǂNĂ
LǰƞƇƓƦǕƒ ƖƥơĂƞLǰƊƘ ƓƙǮĂ ǂŏǸƓ Ƨŏǹ ǂǂƧơ ƓƙǮĂǂ
ǂŏƧƧ ŎNjǂŏǿĽžǹ Ǘƒ ƖƧƓǵ ơ!ƒ ǂŏƨ ƧƊĭ ƉƵƱƓƥǕƒĂ LǰƟǿdž
ƒƤǂ Ɠǹǂƶǹ Ă ƊĂƒĂ Ʃ dƊǂŏǿĽžǹ Ǘƒ ǂǂƧơ!ƒ Ɠǹǂƶ ǂƦƓĂ
.Ÿƒ LƦƞ

***

(đē) Ɩƥǿƞ «Ɣƶƫ!ƒ» ýƧƞơčĚ .čěěČ

ŀĎĐŹž ŰĔhyǰƥ̩ |ƐƷĭĞƗ
�JƮ ĭcĬ UĞƒ ǂUĐ Ž

ƚŏŏĎž̩ Űƒ ƚzŏƧTƒ ƽŏŏƘ ɣĐĎžŽ ĿĂǂŏ ĿĐŎzŏŏƱ̣ƒ Ŀɖž

– ŎĿĞɉƒ ĐŋĞƒĂ Ŀɖžƨɳ ƒŖNǰĿĐƩ ƓĎĬ ĐŽŽ [illegible]

ƨŏŏĶƒ ýǂƮĐĿɖžýǂT ƚŏŏĎž̩ Űƒ ƚzŏƧTƒ ĿĐƩ ƓĎĬ ĐŽĂ

.ĆĞĶŰɉƒĂ ƚŏĂnƒ ŎƼ

ĞĐĎžƚzŏƧTƒ ƽŏŏƘ ĿĂǂŏ ĿĐĞ̦ŏĐŎzŏŏƱ̣ƒ ĿɖĂ

ƽ|oƘ ƚŏŏĎž̩ Űƒ ƚzŏƧTƒ ĿĐƩ ƓĎĬ ĐŽ- Ğ̦ŏĐĞŏŰɲƥ

ƚzŏƧTƒ ĿĐƩ ƓĎĬ ĐŽĂ ŰƧƒƧ|Ʀ̩ ŰƒĂ ýƥzƒĂ ĿĞŰƒ ƱĞƥü!

ŎĐĶĞǰ ŎĶƒ ƚŏŏĎž̩ Űƒ lƨĞŕ oƒĂ ƚƼĞĂƒ Ŀɖžƨɳ ƚŏŏĎž̩ Űƒ

.ƨT dŽŎƼƱĞƥŰƒ Ğŏǫ

ƱĂƧT ĿɖžŎ̩ ƓĎƱƧT ƚzŏƧTƒ ĿĐƩ ƓĎĬ ĐŽĂ

ƭ ƨoŏ ĞŽŽŽƱĞƥŰƒ ŃĐŽƭ ƨoŏ ĭ Ķƒ ŎĿɉĂƒ ýŭ|Ʀ̩ Űƒ

Ğ̦ŏĐƚŏŏĎž̩ Űƒ ƚzŏƧTƒ ĿĐƩ ƓĎĬ ĐŽĂ .ĿĂĐŽĎž ŃĐŽ

YĂƧTĐž ĿŽ ĆĞĶŰɉƒĂ ƚŏĂnƒ ŎƼ ƨŏŏĶƒ ýǂƮĐĿɖžýǂT

ƱǤǼǕƒ ŃǰƵŽŧ ƨơŏ ĭ ƘƒƨǆǕƒ ǍŃǺ ǕČƵƺ!ƒ ĭ ƨǤƴơ!ƒ
.ǈǼƿǬǇźýƛǆǆǺǶĎ

Ĭ !ǫ LǺǆŔǰ ƱǤǼǕƒ LĐƗƘŎƒ ƨǍǆǕƒ LǅǆŽLǷ ƒƘǪǍ
LǺǈǺǂŏ ǤǇŽ ƨơĐĐǴǤ.LǷǍǂǍ lƨǤƴơǂǍ ƗƼǤǍǂ ĐǕǈŰƒ
ƨǤŰǕƒ ƒƘǸ LǅŽǤűŰƱƒǰ ƗŏǕǇ Űƒ ƗźǒƧT!ƒ ƽǒǕǨ Ĭ ĐƵŽ
.ǂǤƘǕǕƒ ƒƘǸǗǂǆƘ ƗĐǇŽǂǍ

ĐǕǂ ǍŃǰýƕǫ ǤǼƱǤŽ ǤǫǕǂ Σ ǒ lǰǤǼŽ Ƙƒ ĐǕǂ!ƒ ƒƘǸǺ
lƒƨƞĐƗ ơƕǑƼ.ƗǒǇŽƨ!ƒ ƘǤƘǤơǗƒ lǰǂǆǨ – ǑǆƵŽ
ƗǇǰ – lƨǸǤǤǂǔǤǰǂƒǍ ƗǒŽǤǩƞŰƒ Ɨ ǍơƗĐŽǇǺ!ƒ ǻƞǭǆź
ƨǍǂǤǇƒ Ƶ ƒƧTǫ ƘơǨƗǒǇŰǕƒ ǻǍǻơ!ƒ ƽǒǕǨ ýǍơ čĕĔđ
ƗźǒƧT!ƒ ƽǒǕƘƕLǰ!ǤŏǆŹ ƗƞƕLǰƘLǷ .«ɣǍƞǆŹ ǻǇǆĐ
.%ēĎ LǾǒǆ ǆŹ LǆǺ %ĕĔ LǼǇǈǆŹ LǅŽǒǕǇ Űƒ

ǑǸǰLǾǒǆ ǆŹ LǅŽ%ēĎ ƗƞƕLǰLǷǤ– ýǤ ý ǂ Ĭ ĐƵǺ
ƗźǒƧT!ƒ ƽǒǕǨ LĐǻǂǨ ǑǸǺ ǕǤǰƕΣ ǆƕǕǍ ƗƕǒƱ ƗƞƕLǰ
ƗǒƘǈŽƒ ɣĐǒŽǑǸǰ ǍĐǕǑơǆ ǆǺ ǑƱƘǫ ɣĐǒŽǂǒǕǇ Űƒ
LǺǻƨŏ LǰƘƒ ǂǕǆǴ ƒǇǫ– LǾǒǆ ǆŹ ɣǬǈǍĐǂǒơǆ ǆŹ
ǑǴ ƗǒǕǇ Űƒ ƗźǒƧT!ƒ ƽǒǕǨ ƗǆǷǆǅĐƵŽ ýǍơ ƘǤƒĐ!ƒ

ﺕ ﻑ ﻣ ﻭ ﻱ ﺩ ﻲ ﺪﻟ ﺍ ﺏ ﻥ ﻭ ﻣ ﺕ ﻱ ﻗ ﻗ ﻲ ... [illegible]

ƽ ƑƐƍƠ ǐ ƊǏ ƉƵŽLJĂƒůƀ ǒ Ǖ KƇƌƉƵŽƒ ƥĂŋĂ ɤƞƲƨƬ ǆž
.ƚǒŽĂƲ Ăǆž

ƓŽ.ƚǒƉƵŽƒ ƖƒƨƍǑƼ ƉƗǒƙ Ǖ ƚǒƉƵŽƒ ǇƊǑƝƜƥ Ƕƀž
ƽǒƘƘƲ(ƓƖǈž%ēĎ) ɤ!ƓƘ ƓƒƦ ƚǒƉƵŽƒ ǉƦǋ ǇƊĂ ||!ƓƲ
ĂǋƓƉƘǗǗƥƒ Ƕǆžǆžǒ ƨǆžƒ ǇƊǏ ƉƵŽǕƚǒǆž ǗƒƚžǒƨƬ!ƒ
.ƨĂƉ

ƽǒƘƘ Ư ƨƓǒ ƖƥĂLJ ƓƖƥ ǇƊǔƛǆžƵ ĂƨƵǆž Ƕǆž
ƒƦǋǑƼƨǒƚƘƒ Ǐ ƉƵŽƓƖƒ ƊĂƫ ǒĂ ýƞƲƚǒǆž ǗƒƚžǒƨƬ!ƒ
ƱƓƥǗƒ Ǐ ƉƵŽƒƦǒƥ ƒƵƚ ǑƱƞ!ƒ || ƨǒƨƱƞƊƵǇƊǑƝĂ .ƨǆžƒ
Ƕǒǒǭ ǆž Ƕǆž%ēĎ Ƕƙ || !Ʀ ƴǆž – Ǒƫ Ƚƒ ƚ ƒƨƘƒ ƉƗǒƞƲ
ƚƲ ƨƓǆž ƉƵ ƚǒǆž Ǘƒ ƚžǒƨƬ!ƒ ƽǒƘƘƲ ǇĂƓǒ
ǑƱƞ!ƒ ƚ ƒƨƘƓƲƒĂƫ ǆž ƓǉǋƱƓƥǗƒ ǇƊǏ Ɗ.|| ƨǒƨƱƞƥ
ƜĂƨP ƉƵ ƚǒǆž Ǘƒ ƖƨƓƠ!ƒ Ǐ !ƍ ƇƓƚǗƒ ǑƼ ǐ ƥǒƊƉƵ
.ƚ ƒƨƘƒ ƒƦǋǏ ƉƵ|| ƨǒƨƱƞƥ

ƨƫ ƓƵ ƉƵƘ ǉƦǋ%ēĎ ýƒ ƚƞǇǋǇƊ|| !Ʀ Ǐ !ƍ ƻ ƲƊ
.ƉƵƍĂ || ǒĂƓƒĂ KƇƒ ƘĂƨƞƥ ýƛǆžǒƱƞƥ ƨƍ ƚǒǭ ǆž
Ǒǆž ǗƒǏ ƨƓƠ!ƒ ƳĂƨƬǆž ǑƼ ǇƥƉƵƥ ƒĂ ǒ ƇǗƊǋĂ

DŗĚĜĹĽjĜĿĿƧdžǅƒ Ŏ5 ĜdžýǂýhŲ|!ŀƞůDŗĚĜĹĽjDǍ .ykŬ:Ĝů

.ǐ ƧĜŕ ơ!ƒ ĜŋǅǍƧTdǍǂŏĿŽǅƒ ƥĿǅ ĿǅǍơĜů

LĴ5 ƧŢ džŎ5 ƱĜƥĿƧǒ LĵǿơǑ džƥǍηǍ ɣƞůk5 ƒǅ

ǂƞůLƒ K'LĜ! ƱĜƥǕƒ Ǐ ĿǅǅǂơŀƥƧŢ kƒ ǍǍ .ý|k ǂƞůLƒ

.%ēĎ LĵdžǍǂD

ǂŢ Ĝ .ƒƥη Ŏ5ǂk%ēĎ ýƒ ǂƞůLĴLĴ5– ƧdǅƒLĜ ĜǍ

ǂdžǅdǍ'ǐ ǒ ĈĜ ơŰƒ ĈƒƧηǂhK'dǅŎKƒ ǂƑơ!ƒ LĴĿĜƧƥĿƒƥ

ǂǒĿǅǂƑǸjĜĿLǅ ǚư 5– ŎdžŢŰƒ YǍƧTdŽǅĜơLǕĜů

.ǂdǅơdž

***

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

ǂ ĪǢǰ ƥŏƥơƙƓƠǙ ǇƐǱƲ ǎ ƧƓƒ ǇǰƘ Ʒƥƞƫ ƒ ǂ ǒƷƑƠ Ơǰ ƿƥǇ Ǝ Ǻƥơ

.ǎ ƧƓƒ Ǉƒǂ ƬǍƱ ƉƫǅǂƧ ƧƵǒƓǅčĒĒČ

ǍƝǰǇƐǱƲǑƼǎ ƧƓƒ Ǉƒǂ ǒƓǅƕƉǽǍ ƙƒ ǇƉƓƝǰǇǰƔ ǒƞƶ!ƒǍ

ǑƼ Ĭ ƽƈƥǅǰƥƞƒǍƙ ƠƓƤ|| !ƘǍ Ĭ ƧƒƨƞǃƧƥƓƒ ƥƵ ƧǒƝƼƒ

ƝƉƉ Ɖǅǆƕƀ.ǂ ǒǆƫ Ǘƒ Ɲǰǎƒ ƮǆǇƮǆƥǗƱǇƒǰ || !ƘǍ .ƽ ƬƥǏ

ƧƞǰƒǍ Ơǰƿƽ ǇƮǆĬ Ƨƒƨƞǃƒ ƝǰƵǍ Ĭ ǇƓ ƥƾ Ɠƫ ƤƬ

.ǇƥƫǇǅƽƒ ƥŏĬ ƉǅǅƔƞǰƒǍ

Ɲƽ ǗƓǆƫ Ǉƥ Ĭ Ƨƒƨƞǃƒ ƧƥƓƒ ƥƵ ƧǒƝƼƒ ǇǗǍ

Ĭ !ƹ ǍƵƥŏ Ĭ ƙƒ ƉǆƬ Ǘƒ ƽƱǇǆƧ Ƨƫ ƙǍ ƝƤǅ|| !Ƙ ƨǍƓƙ

ƥǅǆ ǅƝǰ ǇƤƤǗƒ ƖƧƤƞƕƥơƉƘƤƉƉǅǍ ƨ ǒƶƝ !ƒ ƖƥƞǇǰ

ǗĆǍǂ ǅǰƉǆƕ ƝǅǇǅƝǰ [đĒ] **ƞƥƓƥǍƝ ǰƥƘƝǰ**

[đě] **ƞƝǰƥƒ ƥƓƝǰ ƝǰǅƝǰǅ**

ǂǒƷƑƠ!ƒ ƘƓƨƒǇƒ Ʊƥ ƨ Ƨƶƙ ƉǅƥŏƥơƙƓƠƧƫ ǅǑƼǍ

ǇǍƓƙƒ ƧƓǅƹ ǑƼ ƱƓƥǗƒǍ ǇǍƤǅƫ ƫ ƓǍ ƓƞƤǒƧƓ ǽƒǍƱ

ǇƉǑƝǍ Ǘƕƥǰǎ ƧƤƉǂǒƫ Ǎƫ Ƥ ƉƞƥƞǁƘƶƥǍ ǽƕǑƤƘƒǍ

[đĒ] .čĒĐ : ƉƥǗƒ ƖƧǍƫ

[đě] .Ě : ƖƥƠƥƒ ƖƧǍƫ

ƚŏōĽẑ[Ǖƒ ƚdẑ! ŎĠǾŹƒĂ ĭ ƧĠŕ ơ!ƒ ŊŏĽ!ƒ ĿƌłžĆƨη ƱĠǥǖƒ
ŊĵƼ ĿĂdĐẑŏ ƱĠǥǖĠǘ ĠŀƷ ƒĂƧ ŊĵĿĿĵǿ ƧŊǰǕƒ ĿĴĐƚηƧƿ
ĿƌŀĂ ýɦɔƚʓĐĴẐ ŊĵĿƒ ĐĂẐẐĂ ƚŏōĽẑ[Ǖƒ lƧĠŕ ơ!ƒ ɘƿǥǾōž
(ĒČ) ýĠƺ!ƒ ƿǕĂĐýƛdžʓĐĴẐ ŊĵĿƒ ĐĂẐẐŎƼƩɦɩĿƌłžƱĠǥǖƒ
ƧĂɲlƿ ƿzɦɔǕƍ ƚŏǥǾĠ!ƒ ƚ ƿƒĂơ!ƒ ƧƮ džƻ Ƨzk ĐĂ
||ĂĐĵẑ ƱĠǾƿ YƧƨ ƧĠǾẑ[Ǖƒ ƻ ƿɱ[ƒ ƿƿĂ ƧĠǾẑ[Ǖƒ
lƿƵ ƽŏƿoƦ ǕŎǥǾĠ!ƒ YƒƨĿƒĂ ŎǥǾĠ!ƒ Ƨǂǥƒ Ă ŎǥǾĠ!ƒ
:ƻ ƒƿŊĐ

ŎōĽẑ[Ǖƒ ŎĿĴĂƒ ƟǤ!ƒ ƚǂƧơ ĭ ĐẐẐţ ŏĂƬƦƒ :ǕĂĐ
ŎƼ ƱĠǥǖƒ ĐžK ĐƿĵĐƯ ĂƧǥdẑ ĿƌłžŎƦƒĂ ƧĠǾẑ[Ǖƒ ƿɾ
.ĿĴĂǂĂ lƧĠŕ ơǂĂ ƚǤǂ Đẑ[Ǖƒ ĭ !ƍĆǾǗƒ ƧĠǾƍ

ƚǥǾĠ!Ġǂ ƧơǃƒĐǾƒ ŎƼ ŊĵŊǰƧĠǾẑ[Ǖƒ ƽ|ơŏ|| !ƦĂ
Σ ǥĿǰŎƼĂ Σ ǥ!ƒ ĿẐ YĠǂ ƚ!Ġ ŎƼ ĠǾĐẑĂ ǕƳƮ ƺƦƒĂ
.ƱĠǥǖƒ Ġǥẑ ýƨzŏĂ Ġǥƺ ŏKƿĂƒ

(ĒČ) ƽƦǤ ɏηƧdž ƱĠǥǖƒĂ ĿĂdĐẑƺ – ĭ ƧƬ!ƒƽ ƧĠǾ.

Ƨ[illegible]Ǚƒ Ƶ ĂƼƮ Ĭ !ǫ Ʊ[illegible]ƒ Ƨɳ Ɨ!Ă[illegible]džĂNj:[illegible]Ă

Ʊ[illegible]ƒ D[illegible]Ŏ![illegible]Ŏơ[illegible] dƶ Lj[illegible]ƒ ǀ[illegible]Ă ǀ[illegible]Ĭ [illegible]Ž

.[illegible] Ă [illegible]ƵĂ [illegible]Ĭ Ƨ[illegible]Ǚƒ Nj[illegible]ĂƧTdž[illegible]Ph

Lj[illegible] Ʊ[illegible]ƒ ɣ[illegible]ƒ Ɨ!Ă[illegible]dž Lj[illegible] Ɨ|[illegible]ơ!ƒ Ŏ[illegible]Ă

ĭ Ƨ[illegible]Ǚƒ ĭ Ƨ[illegible]ơ!ƒ YĂƧTdƶ Ơ[illegible]! ý[illegible]ŎƵ[illegible]ƒ

.[illegible] ƒ [illegible]NjýƒƨŏǙĂ Lj[illegible] Ŏ[illegible]ƒ

Lj[illegible]ƵĂ[illegible]ɣ[illegible]ƒ Ƶ [illegible] ŏ Ƨ[illegible]Ǚƒ LjƊ[illegible]Ʈ Ă

Ɨ[illegible]ƒĂ Ɨ[illegible]ƒĂ Ɨ[illegible]Ǚƒ K[illegible]|!ƒ Lj[illegible] Ǚ[illegible]ƵT!ƒ

Ƨ[illegible]ƒ ƒ[illegible]NjýǓŏ Lj[illegible]!Ă Ǚ Ƨ[illegible]ơ!ƒ Nj[illegible]ĂƧTdž[illegible]! Ɨ[illegible]

.ý[illegible]ƒ [illegible] Lj[illegible]dž [illegible]Ŏ[illegible]ƒ[illegible]ĂƮ ơdž

Ʊ[illegible]ƒ ý[illegible]Ŏ[illegible]ƒ Lj[illegible] ɣ[illegible]ƒ Ɨ!Ă[illegible]dž[illegible]

Ŏ[illegible]Ăƒ [illegible] Ljƒ [illegible]dž ƒ[illegible]Nj Ĭ [illegible]dž Lj[illegible] Ǚ[illegible]P!ƒ Lj[illegible]dž[illegible]

.Ŏ[illegible]Ăƒ ĭ Ƨ[illegible]ơ!ƒ YĂƧTd[illegible]ƒ Ƨ[illegible] [illegible]!ǫĂ Ǚ[illegible]

.[illegible]dƶ Y[illegible]Ŏ[illegible]ǚ[illegible]dž[illegible]T!ƒ Σ [illegible]ýĂ[illegible]ŏ Ƨ[illegible]ǙƒĂ

K[illegible]Ă[illegible]ɣ[illegible]ƒ [illegible]!ǫ ýĂ[illegible]ŏ Ƨ[illegible]Ǚƒ LjƊ ĭ Ɗ

K[illegible]Ă [illegible]dƶ Ŏ[illegible] ƿ ý[illegible]ŏ [illegible]Njý[illegible]!Ă Ǚ[illegible] Ɨ[illegible]ƒ

.Ŏ[illegible]Ăƒ ĭ Ƨ[illegible]ơ!ƒ YĂƧTdƶ Nj[illegible]ƒĂŏ[illegible]P[illegible]Ljdž

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ýhɿ ĞŏƑĞ ĞĨĂĐŽƒŘNjĿĕ! ýŭƒoŬƒ ydž ĿŋĂĞŕdž ƯĞĥŭƒ
.ƧƒĂŽƒ Ɣ Ğž! ŊŲĿĐĐžĂdž lƧNĞƒ ƲƼĞdžƯ ƧzkĂ

ĭ ƧĂλ ƻ Lƺ KĞĞďŽ Kƛƥơ ƗďƒƧz!ƒ lƧĂŽƒ ƧĞƍ ŎƼĂ
.ykƱ!ĞƲ ƯĞĥŭƒ K!ĞƼĂ LĵĞƧƮ dƒĂ Ɣ LĞĥŬƒ LďƒƧdž ƥư
– ŎhŋĵŬƒ ŘĂƺĿƒĂ Ɣ nĿƒ ƨĞĵ! ĞĥĂdžĿĕ ƻ Lƺƒ ƒŘNjĿǂ!Ă
.ŎƯhpĂĐĐĐžĂŽŊƧĞĂžĿĕ ƇƒĂƮ

LĵŎYhƧdž LĵdžƗƮ ƇƤĂ LĵďĐžĂdž LĵdžƒŘďǂ Lƍ ýhɿ
ƽŎƵĂk ĭ ĂƥƤĐŽ !ƒĂdž ĐǂŽ!ƒ ƨĞĵĂ ƗŏĂƥƤ!ƒ lƧƮ ŬĞƲ
Ɨ ƥƒĂơ! ƇŬƠNj ýǂ Ưƻƻ ĭ ĂƥƤ!ƒ KďƒƥƇƒƧdƉƯ zhĂ
ŎƼ LĂĐŽŏ LĵŘƒ Ɣ LĞĥŬƒ ykƱ!ĞƲƯ ƧzkĂ .ĭ ƧĂŽƒ ƻ Lƺƒ
LĂĐŽŏ ĂĐƔ LĞĥŬĞƲ LĵŎYhƧdž ƯĞĥŭƒ || !ŘǂĂ lƧĞĥŘƒĂ ĞƧ!ƒ
Ɣ Ğž!ƒ LĵdžƯĞĥŭƒ ƇŬƠNjƧĂŽƒ ĭ LŽŘ ƒ ĂĬĂ – ĞƧ!ƒ ŎƼĐǂdž
.ĞŏƑĞ ĞĨĂĐŽƒŘNjĿĕ! ĐǂŏƯhpƔ ƞhɿ

ƗďƮ Ğ Ɣ ĞĥƲŬ KĿĕ ƥƼŎ!Ğ Σ ƧƯhýĞƺƒ ƗƛƥĞ ĞĐ
.ýŭƒoŬƒ ƇŭdžƧĞĥ LĵdžĿĕ Ŏ!Ğ Σ ƧƯhĿƮ|| !ŘƗư ơdž
ƠĞ ! ƗďƒƧz!ƒ lƧĂŽƒ ŎƼ ƮĞĂĞ ĞĵýdžŏLĕ Nĵƍ ýhɿ

ĂNjNIJDGĞĖž .ï ƒĂTLĻj ŀdĪžơdžΣ Ta ï Ŗƒ ĂNĂ [(Ēč)] ƨǒDŋŽŰƒ
ĂNĂ .ŀǒLLŊĂƒ ŀ5ǒT !ƒ ƥǒǒŖ KGƭĂƭŪdž LĴĂĻǒ ƥƍŹDï Ŗƒ
.LƒƥĂ !ƒ Ŏ5ƨǒDŋŽŰƒ ƥǒK|DŹŽŎŖƒ čĒēě ŀǒǒGƒ yƥĂï Ŗƒ
lGĻǒŀǂƧT ƨGǒdžƥdžŸĂƧTdžŊžǒĂ ƯƯPǒï Ŗƒ ƒŖǒPDĂNĂ
.ï ƧPDGƌĖž LĴžƨƧDΣ ǒĂ !ƒ

ǐ !ǫýǒƥƥ Ű NĲDŀǒƧT dž ŀǒLLŊĂƒ ŀǂƧơ!ƒ KƥɳĂ ƥɳĂ
DǒŽƥƧhǫ Ŗ5 Ŏ!Ǧ Σ ƧƯhýGǒǦGǒŰǫ YĂƧTdž ƒŖNjƶ Gǒǫ
ƒŖNjŰŎLLŊĂƒ Ɣƨơ!ƒ Ŏ5 ŀƯǒTLƒ ƧT Gž!ƒ ƥơDŎLƒƥƧĂƒ
ŎLLŊĂƒ Ɣƨơ!ƒ DŽžƨ ƥǒƧ5 ƥǒdždžydžƨ GŰƒ ƥƶhýGǒǦŰƒ
.ƟĂƲ ĂhýGǒǦŰƒ ƒŖNjƔGǒDŀƵGǒTh ŎLƒƥƧĂƒ ƇƲ ĂDƥɳĂ
.Ŏ!Ǧ Σ ƧƯh DƒƥƶŰ ƥơƒĂ ƔŖƥ GǒǫǮŎǂǒGǒǒDKLGĂ

ŎLƒƥƧĂƒ LƵ yƵƥ LĴdžƯGǒŰƒ LĴdžLĴ5 ýGǒ ýǂ ǐ DžŽ
Ŏ5 || !Ŗ GǒǂŖ ƥɳĂ .Ʋ ơdžŎT Gǒ ýdž ýdžƒ LĴhƧƥĂ
.5ǒǒ Ƈƨɳ

ŀƒơ!ƒ – ï Ƨ !ƒ ƟGǂ!ƒĂ ŎLLŊĂƒ Ɣƨơ!ƒ – LĴƥƒ ƇǒƲ DǒƵ Ƶ .ƥ [(Ēč)]
.ƔGǂDƵdžƒ ŀǒƧT dž

ýhǚĺƨdžǻǿǒǧƑǴ ƨčç ł ƒǰǍơ Ǵǻǂž ƒǰǍơ!ƒ ǀǰƦƞǆ Lǰǭ
łǒĽǰǍƒ ł‡ƨơ!ƒ ǍDƨƒǍƛƒ DǴǽǚ ǀǴƒƿdžǈ! DǨ DžǍ! Ǵǻǰ
ǗǒǧƑǴ!ƒǍ ǑLǰƿƒ ɣʅ ƶƦǴǻDǴǽǚƒ Lǰdžƶ ǍƤ!ƒ ǍDłǒǧƑǴǴǻ
ƒǷǴ‡ƽ ǀƨǍƨư !Ǵǻ∑ ‡ƶ! ƒƿǍƞǍdžǈǴ Ǎ! ǐ Ʀƒ ƶ ǍƤ!ƒ ǍNǰ
.ǴǧƑǴ

ƿǆ ǗčĚĚĎ łǱǰ łǒƨƿ‡ǰ Ǘƒ łơƕǭdžýƛdž ƒǰǍơ ǴǻǮ
ǑƒǮƺ ýƛdžKǴʅ PT!ƒǍ ƨƑǍƒǍ ƨƿǴ dž ý‡ Kƶdž D
ýʅ Ǖƒ ǴǼƕƿ łơƕǭdž ǴǻD DǸčçǍ ǑƶǆƨƒǍ KǕǰǍǮ
ǍƺDǮƿǒǰǮDǮ ǒƨƿ‡ǰ Ǘƒ ǑǑ Lǰ ‡Ǎ‡ ƨƦ džǐ ƨǒDǰǕǰƒ
.łǒƨǴǻǮƦ ƒ łƵǴǰ Ǒƞǆǰǭ.ǐ ƨǒDǰǕǰƒ ǐ ƨ‡ʅ ƶ!ƒ

DǸǚdžǍ ƨǒDǰǕǰƒ ýƺƦ ƒ ł ǒơ .čĕčč ł ƒƿơD‖!Ʀ‡Ǎ
ǑǧƑǴ!ƒ ‖ǍǱDǮNǒǍƨƦƒ ǑǑ Ǒ!ǴǨ ∑ ƨƱhư ýǴǻǨƒ łƛǴ
ƱǴǰǕǰƒ LǰdžýǚƙơǕƒ Ǘdž Ư ƶhưDǴǍ – ǑǧƑǴ!ƒ ƨ‡ǆƒǍ
Nǰ ƽƺ ǐ Ʀƒ ƨdžǮdžƶ ǍNǰ ǕǑƱhǰƒ ƨdžǮdžǻǐ ǆžǒ Ǵǻǰǆƶhư
.ƱǴǰǕǰƒ DǍǮ łdžǴNǰ ǑƱhǰƒ ‖ƨǒƱhƿ

LǱǰǍ‡ƨƿDDƞǰǕ ǗƽdžǕƒ ‖!ƦƒǍƿƞƦƒ ƒ ƿƨǒDǰǕǰƒ LǰǍ
ƨƞǆ Lǰł ǒơhǑǍ!ƒ LǰdžKơhƿDłǒƨʅ dž łǒĽǰǍƒ ł‡ƨơ!ƒ

ƥƶǒ ƊǎƧƮ dž ǑħƃŦ!ƒ ƟǤ!ƒ ǈƼǍ ǛǤǨǑŦǍ ǪħƮ ƊǉƧǍƳƒ
.ƚǬ ǒǍħƥ ýƑǤǍǤƚǒƮ ƦƊžƚǤ

ǨǤǑƚƦƒ ǈdž ƚƵǍdždž ýdž ǈdž ƥħ Ǚ ǈǤǍ
ǀǨǇ ƧǗƤƊ ǈdžǈǤǍ ǑǇǍƒ ƥdž ƽǒǍǗƦ ƚǒƧǤžƦ Ǚƒ
.ƚǒƑǤƒ ǈǨƒ ýǤƦƑ ǍǇǨǤǑƚƦƒ

čěĔč ǤƧdž!ƒ ƚǍƨ!ƒ ǍƊčěēĎ ƚǂǈǤ!ƒ ƚ ƒƥƠƊǤž
ƊǤǑǈǤǑƊžƊǍ .ƥ ǈƼǛčěčǤǤƒǍ ƭ ǤƨƿǍħƊ ƒƥƠǍ
ǚƛdž«ǥƶƮ!ƒ» ǀƥǒƞǍ (ĒĎ) ǤǤƒƧǍ ǤǤǉǍǛǒƮ !ƒ ǇǤ Ǚƒ
ǑƼ ƚǒƑǤƒ ƚǈǤƒ ƳƧƨ! ǑħǤƊǗǗƤdžƥǍƞǍ Ǐ !ǫ ǨƧǤƊ
ƭ ǤƨƿǍħƊ ƒƥƠƊǏ ƊžǤǤǉǤžƧǤǫ ǑƼ ǁǁ!ǍǍ Ǚ(Ēď) ƧƮ dž
.čěčǤǤƒǍ

ýǤƦǤǨƒƥǤ!ƒ ǈǍdžǒ ƊǤƼ ǈǍƧƤǍ ǀƥǍƮ ǤǤƥ ǤǤž
(ĒĐ) ƚǒƑǤƒ ƚǈǤƒ ƚ ƥǍƠ

.ƚǉǍǑƮ !ƒǍ ƧǤžƦ Ǚƒ ǇǤƒǍƚǒƮ!ƒ ƚƮ ǉǤƒ – ǈǤǑƊžƊǍ .ƥ (ĒĎ)
čěčƚǈǀ ýƞƊčĔ – Ǐ ƧǂƥǍdžǍdž «ǥƶƮ!ƒ» ǀƥǒƞ (Ēď)
.ƥdžǍdžǍƭ- ǤǤƥǍ ǨƒƥǤ!ƒ (ĒĐ)

lþĂLTj ĊĞþ Dŗ þ5 ŎdĂǂơ!ƒ lj ĞŋĂ Kƒ þĞ!ƒ Ğď

NĜƐĞ ŎƼ ĞŋN ĞŏĞ dž!ĂĞdǍ ǂ þĂơ!ƒ lj N ýĞĞƅ

Kƒ þĞ!ƒ þu ƧNĞ DŽ ɳ ŋdž ƱĞDƲ ƧoK|| !ǂĂ ÜĞƧdž

NĜƐĞ LĞþ ŎƼ ĞƧdŽ ŎƼ NƧoK ŎKƒ KĞjƵŰƒ ƧTLĄ

ŎƱ!ƒ ĂDDŽdž ɣƵT!ƒ þơDD DŽĞ ýǂ Ï DŽĂ (Ēď) Ğj

.ǂ dž ǂ þĂơ!ƒ || DŽ

***

K ĞK ŎKƒĂ lj ĞŰƒĂ K Ğkŭ! lƧdž ƧĂdž Ldž

DŽ NĎ.ǂ ĞƒĞ!ƒ ǂLƒ ǂ!Ŧ džŎƼ ï ƧĞdžŰƒ ƱƱPdž

þƵ þ lþĂLTj ĊĞþ L ƒ ǂĂþ ǂƵĞ KƧ .čĕēĎ

ŀĞ ƧƧþ NĂ Ü ǂ ŰĞ čĕēĎ Σ ƧĞdžŎƼ Ğ ƒ dž

lĂƵþĂ .ýĞƧ!ƒ DžĂ .Lþdž ýĞƱŰƒ ý ƧþǂƱP

Lǿdž ĈĞƱŰƒ Ï DŽNNĂ ÜĂ!ƒ ɣĞĹj! Lǿdž

Dž Lǿdž KƒƧĞdžƒ ɣĞ DLdžɣDŽNĂ Ü!ʋ

ýdžƒ Dž Lǿdž ɣ!Ğ || !ǂĂ ÜLDžƵ|T!ƒ ƧŋK

(Ēď) ɣĞP ƒ!ĞKƼĞĂ ČĔčĕ.

Ŏ5 ł ǒǓhp ł !Ăp ł dǒǖŰ ƲǒǓPƘƒĂ Lǰǒǒǒ dǆ ƧǤƙƒ ydžǕg
.lƧǒǓP!ƒ ƧĂdǆƒ LǰdžǕǤǒ Ă ǒǓ[!ƒ

ydžjƧƒĂơ Ŏ5 ƧĂTLdǆ ljƦNj lǒĂLƫ ǤǒǒǤ Ƨ‡LǰyƘǓ!ǤĂ
yƘǓ!ǤĂ .«ǤǒǤĂ KƒǒǤ!ƒ» ɣǤ‡ Ŏ5 ǒdždžƧĂLǰƦǤ Űƒ
Ŏ5 ƧǒǓP!ƒ L‡!Ă . ɣǒ‡ƘƒƒƦNj Ŏ5 lǒĂLƫ ǤǒǤ ƺ ǒ[LjLǒLj
ƒƦNj Ŏ5 ǒdždžƧĂLǰƦǤ ü! Ĭ ‡ơ lǒĂLƫ ǤǒǤ LǰƗ!ǤdǆLǰĂ Üǒǒǰƒ ƧǒĂ .«ǰǤ ƟĂǒdž ǒǤ !ƒ Lǰ .ǒ[!ƒ
LǰNIJ ƒǤ‡Dǒ DǒŰƒ ƧǒĂ .«ǰǤ ƧǒǤƒ ǒž» ƧĂ‡ǒƒ
|| !Ʀ ƻ Lǒ DžǤǤǒ LǰĂ ÜƧĂTLdǆ ƒƦNj ǤƧĂ LǒǒĂǒT!ƒ
.ljǒƦǤ ǒĂD

Ƨ[džŎ5 LǒǒĂǒTDž NǰƘTdǆ KŰ[!ƒ KLǤ ƒƦĂ
ƧĂdǆƒ Ldž ł ǤǒƧdǆƒĂ ł ǒǒǰǯƒĂ ł dǰǒ[!ƒ ƧƒĂǒǤǒ
.«Σ Ǥǒ ƻ ĂƇ» .ǒ Lždž ‡ ǤǒT‡Ă ǤǰDŎƘƒĂ ł ƼĂƧdǆ
ŰčĚĕ ƧTLǰǒǤ Ƨǰǒ .«ýǒƧĂ‡ ĭ ƧLNjƺ ƒƧĂD» NǰǤ‡ Ŏ5
Ƨ[džŎ5 ł ǒ Ǥ !ƒ ł ‡ƧơƒĂ» ĭ ƧThǒ ƺ ƧǤ ƦǤ Űƒ || !Ʀ‡Ă
.ƺ ĂƧT!ƒ Ƨǰǒ .«čĕđĎ – čĕĐđ

ŎƦƒ ƘǗ٦ !ƒ ǉƦǋ ƧǂǈǕĬ ƊƵƸƒǺ ŎƵǺŎ٦ ƉƧƞŏ ƊǺ
ƧƓƦ{ ƌǺ .«Σ ƓǼ ƻ ǍƇƧ» .ƥ ýƛƌžŎƶƌǼ ƦƦ{ ƊƓƒƪ‡
.«ǐ ƧƬƙƥƾ ƧƓǼ» ƦƦ{ Ǖƒ ýƛƌž!ǍƥƒΣ ƊƞƌŽŎƼŎǺǈƓƥ
ĽƊƓǂƧƥǕ – ɣĽǈ Ĭ !ƹ ƓǼǈ ĽƧƌǕƒ ĽƦǋƓǜƣǍ ƒƦƹ
ǕǍƨƑƓ!ƒ ǂĽƨƒ ƇƒƧǍ ĽǈƌǇ |ƙǂǆƧƌǕƒǍ ǂƌǺŎ٦ !ƒ ɏƙƓ{ Ǖƒ
ɏƙƓ!ƓƼƻ ƥƞƦ{ ŏ ĽǂƐ ĽǺŎƵǺŎ٦!ƒ ǋǇǕǺƧ ĭ Ʀƒ ƧǍƬĽƌǊ ƒƦƞƥ
ǉƧƇƌ ǋǇ ƘĽƐ ǋǊǋ|| Ƭ ǕǍ ǕƧ٦ ƌžŎƼǂŏƨƑƓǼ ǂĽƨƼǂ ƒƥơƹ
ĽǈžǋǈǇž ƙ ƓƌžƒƦǕĽǉǎǍƦ{ ƌǇ ƒƦǋĬ ƊƵƸĽƥƶƙǍ ǂƙǒ|!ƒ
.ǉƧŏƲƤ ƧǍƌǺ Ƨǂǂɕƒƨƒ ƒ
ǉƧƙƨƒ ŎƼ Ƙƙƥ .«Ŏ!ƓǕƒ» ǉƥƧƞ ĽƊƓǈơǕ ƒƦǺ
ƧƬĽǉĬ ƊƵƊǍƨƒǍ ƭ ƓƧƥĬ ƙǺ ƓƌǇž ǂ ƒƥơƊɏƌžĽǇžƙƌž
ƊƓƥǍƊ- ƇƓơƊĽƥơƾ ƌž ƾƧơ ýǍơ ɣƙƦƓǕƒ ĽǈžƵǍƌǈƌž
Ĭ !ƹ ƊǈƬǍ Ľƒ{ !ƒ ƾƲƓǈžĽǈžĽƥơƾ ƌž ƥƧƲƞƲƯ ƶƙƥ
Ľƥơƾ ƌǼǂ٦ Ƈ ƇƓơƊǂƌƥƹ ŎƼ ƧǂƨƦƒǍ .ǎƧƤƊƾƲƓǈž
ĽƊĬ ƊƵƓǇƣ ƒǍ ǕƌƥƒƦǋý‡ ĽƐ! – ɣƙƦƓǕƒ ĽǈžƓƥƹǍ
Ƨ‡ƒ ɎƧƨ ƻ ƊƵ ƻ |ƙ ǂǆƧƌǕƒǍ ǂƌǺŎ٦ !ƒ ɏƙƓ{ Ǖƒ
.Ƨ٦ ƌžŎƼŎƨƑƓ!ƒ ||ǍƊƒǍ

ƨǿǅ ǈǰƷ ǂǀǻơ!ƒ ǑƼ Ǉǂ!Ǎ ǄǍǸǰdžǍ ǑƶǽƱ ƒƦǊ ýǂ

ǐ ƘƒǍ !!ǈǰǼǍǻ!ƒǍ ǀǍǈǰ ǄǠǯ ǈǰǀƶ !ǠƘƒ ǍǊǄǍǸǰdžǍ

ǂǻ Ǡǯ !ƒ ƱǠǍǛƒ ǑƼǂƼǍƧƶdžǍ ǂǈǰǻǍǫ ƧǍdžǍƒ ǈǰǀǽǻǯ D

.ŸǠǛǴǀǍǷǛǍ ýǍơ ǛǍǂǻǀǰǍ ýǃǀǰǻơǮ !ƒǍ

***

ħǙƯƓƒƐħǝ ǐƌ|ǁƑƘ˜ǂǀ ǀǃƂƄǎƸƺ

Ǐ ƊǴƺ ǕƐǎ ƥƓƬ ƟƓƑƇƝƓƭ ƊƓƸǍǀƂ

∑ ǂƥ|!ƒ ƥǒǏ ƊƸƺ– ƒƥɦ ƒƁǂħǒƶƬ ƌǆ !ƣǂǒǒƱ ƌǆ ƘƊƤƶ

.ƊǗƫ !ƒ ƝƝƸƺƠǂƨ ƌǆ ǑǒƽƒǍơ ƥơƊ– ƭ ƥƶƌǆ

Ǉƥǆǂ ƞǍƌǆƥƶħǂ ƞǍƌǆƶƬ ƌǆǑƼ ǇǍǒǒƱ ƌǆ ƝƞƒǍ ƥƥǍ

.«ǑƬ ǍƱ ǂƥ» ƉƥǒǏ ƖƧƼ ǑƼ ƇƦ ǍƬ Ƥ ǑƓƓǍǅ!ƒ ƥƓƓƱ ƣǕƒ

ǐ ƥǘǒǆǂ !Ƈƒ ǇƤ|!ƒ ǑƼ.«ǇƓƔǂƺǍƥ» Ǎ.«ǇƓƼǒ!ƓƤ» Ǎ

ǂǒǒƱ ƌǆ ǂǇƓƥƒ ƻ ǘƘƤƒ ɣ ƞǚħ||!Ʀ ǕƴƒƵ!ƒ ǇƤ|!ƒ ǂƥƒǍ

.«ǂǒǍǍƒ» ǂǒƓƸ!ƒ ǂǑǍƯƒƼħǂǆƒ ǂǇƓƥ Ǉƺ

ǂǒǒƱ ƌǆ ǑƼ ǂǒƓǍƸ!ƒ ǂǑǍƯƒƼħǂƒ ƘƊƤƶ ƓǕƥơǍ

ǘƥƤƺ ƥǍƘƥ ƥƓƱƱ Ǖƒ ǇƑƼǗǇƥƯǇƬ ƥƼǍƯƒƼħǂƒ ƥǒǏ ƊƸƺ

ǇƊ ||!Ʀ ǕǎƧƤƊ ǎǍƓƥ Ƙơƙ ǇǍƬ ƥ ƥƬƊ ƓƸƥƶħ ƥǍƶǒ

ǂƬ ǒǂƒ Ǐ ƊƸƺ ǇƧƯǒ !ƒ Ƙ!ǍƓ ǂǒƓǍƸ!ƒ ǂǑǍƯƒƼħǂƒ

.ƼǍƯƒƼħǂƒ ƧƤƸǕ ƓƺƓ ƤƺǍǂǑƬ ƌǆ

ǂƬ ǒǂƒ ƻ ƥǍƌǆƥơǍ ||!ƦƯ ƼƧ ∑ ǍƱ ƓƺƊƓƑƒ ǇƊǗƣ

ǂƯƬƸǍ ǂǒƓƶ!ƒ ǂƯƬƸ ǇƥħƯƊƸ ƊƥƺƼ ǑƼ ǂǑƬ ƌǆ

:ŭƒ Ʈ Ǝ Σ ĂŏƱ1Ɠǫ̗ ƿǑǪĂž!ƒ ƧĂƱƒƧhdǜƒ Ĭ !ǫɣ ķ ǂĂ ƚǒǿĂƧ!ƒ

ƒƦdĐǮƓǰǫ ƧƿƮ k ŬĂ ÜƚƍǪ ǂƚƒ ýƒƑǵdž ǑƼ ||ƪ ƺ-jDǿžk Ǚ»

ƧĂdžƚǗǰǫ ƥnǯĂ ƚǂDǯž Ÿƒ || ƓǴDƥ! ǙyƒƑǵdž ljƦNjLƒƑh

|| ! Σ ǒĂ Ǵŕ ƧDǴǿǒ Σ ƧǴǮ ǰLǅDƓǰ ǴĂƍždž ǒĂ ƚƪ ǒǂƒ

.«Ǒƪ ǂǰ ýdžhǯĂk LǅLƓƤDŽ

ƿƧƓǴdž Ĭ !ǫ Σ Ăǫ̗ ƓǅDɣ Ǜƒ Ư ƧzkLǅƚ ɳǒĂ!ƒ K'LǂĂ

LǰdžlƧƒƑǵ K'zuŕ Ă Ǒĸƒ ƚǒǪĂž!ƒ ƚ!Ăƥƒ K'ƓƤDŽýlƿ Lǰdž

Σ Ăǫ̗ ƓǅDǑƱhƚƒ || ƧǒƧƱh!ƥ Ƨdǰƒ Ă Ü Σ Ăǫ̗ ƓǅD Σ ƬǯhǑǩǒ

LǰǵNƦ!ƒ Ǵǰǔ P ljǴǯ ƚDǯž Ǵǰž LǰƧTƵ ƿǒdž ƒƥƦƓǴdž

.LǰĂǒŭƺƒĂ

K'ohƬ D- ƻ ƿĂdž || !Ʀ Ĭ ƉǯǮǴǰĂ Σ ƓǕƒ ƒƦNjĬ ƉǯĂ

ƚǒǪĂž!ƒ ƚƪ ǒǂƒ LƵ ƚDƦ dǯǴƍžƧĂ ǴǒDž ƚǒƮ dž ƚƪ ǒǂƒ

.ƚǫ̗ ǂƦĂƧǕƒ ƚǒƱhƚƒ Ĭ ƉǯǴǰƉǯ Σ Ăǫ̗ ƓǅDƍž ƠhƬ ƬĂ

ƱǴƥǖ! ƥǴǰŕ Ǚƒ K'ǴǒǯŽ Ƨdǰ kLǅDǑzǒƱ!ƒ LǰdžǂĂ

.LǰǪĂž!ƒ ƥǒĬ ƉǯƧƮ dǑƼ

ă ƧPDlƧdž ǒƧƮ dž ƚƪ ǒǂƒ K'ƥǂDƉǯdč Dǯž ǑƼĂ

Ǵǰǰƒ Ư ƼƧ ƚ ǒǿ Ǚ ƥƑž!ƒ ă ĂƦ dž Ĭ ƉǯŽ Ǵǰǔ|Ʀ ƒ

ýĂǿ ǴĂƥdǂ ydžǰdžK'ƒƧƧ|dž.«Σ ƧĂƦ Ăƥ» ĭ ƧƮ dž

[illegible]ǰƒ ydž ǑǗƞǃƒ Ɣ ƻTƒ ƻ ƿǍǍ Ǖ[illegible] dǂ ƚƺǒ[illegible]

.[illegible] yd[illegible]dǨ[illegible]ƒ[illegible]ǍƭƸƸǍ .«Σ ƧǍ[illegible]ǎ[illegible]»

Ư ƧƸ ƚ!Ǎ[illegible]dǍ .«Σ ƧǍ[illegible]ǎ[illegible]» y[illegible]L[illegible]ƒ [illegible]Ǎ

ǑǗƞǃƒ Ɣ ƻTƒ LJDǙǥ Ǖ[illegible] ǑƸ YǍLJ dž[illegible]ƞ || Ƨ[illegible]Ǘƕ

ǑƸ ƚƪ [illegible]ƒ ýǍPƿ L[illegible]ƞƒ || Ƨ[illegible]Ǘƞ[illegible] y[illegible] || !Ʀ Ư Ƹ[illegible]

ƚ[illegible]ƚ[illegible]ǍDƚ[illegible]ǍǗ[illegible]ƒ ƿǍLǰ LJDǙǥ ƚ[illegible]Ǘƒ

|| Ƨ[illegible]Ǘƞ[illegible] ý[illegible] L[illegible]ǍƚdǑ Ǐ [illegible] ƚƪ [illegible]ƒ Ɣ ƒǍ[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]Ž

.ƿ[illegible]ƞƒ

L[illegible]ƒ ƿ[illegible]ƭ Ǘƒ K[illegible] [illegible] D[illegible]ƒ || [illegible] ƿƞƮǍ

Ǥ[illegible]ƞƮƒ KƒƧTƺ l[illegible]ƒ || [illegible]ƸƺǍ Ǖ[illegible] dǑƸ Ǘ[illegible]ƒ ƿƭ

L[illegible]ƒ ƫ ǤƺǍ Ǖ[illegible]ƞƮƒ ƧƮ ƺƕ N[illegible]ŽƧƮ ƺ!ƒ ƻ Ƨƺ ýƕ

ǑƸ ƒǍƧdǨ ƒǍ Ư ƧǗƒ K[illegible]k Ɣ[illegible]ƒƧƮ ǑƸ Σ ƚ[illegible]ǍǗƒ

.l[illegible]dǍ ƿ[illegible]ƭ Ǘƒ D[illegible] ƚ[illegible]ƒ ƚƪ [illegible]ǚƭ Ƨ[illegible]dž

ƒƦNǰ ýǍ[illegible] .ý[illegible]Nǰ ǑL[illegible]ƒ ƧǍǗƒƧ[illegible]ƒ ƿƞƺ ǑƸǍ

N[illegible]dž L[illegible]ŽýƮ Ʊ Ǐ Ʀƒ ƦǍ[illegible]ƒ Ƨd[illegible] ǒ LJDƧǍǗƒƧ[illegible]ƒ

ƿ[illegible]Ǎk lǍ!Ǥ[illegible]Ư Ƨ[illegible] LJǍ Σ Ƨ[illegible]ƒ ƿƭ ƚ[illegible]ƞ[illegible]ƒ ƚ[illegible]ƺ!ƒ

Ǥ[illegible]Dƺ!Ǎ[illegible]dǂ LJDǙǥƚ[illegible]ƚƪ [illegible]ƒǍ ƚ[illegible]Ʈ dǂ ƚƪ [illegible]ƒ

.Ǥ[illegible]TƱǍǍ Ǥ[illegible]Ǎ[illegible]D[illegible]

LJƹ ƓƞǛ|Ƙ ƓƵK ƨǎǒƘ ƥɓ ƚǒƧ Ʈ dƶ ƚƮ ǒǂǂƒ LƑƂ ƒƦǂNǺ

Ơǿ dƶ ƚƶǒƱ ýǍơ ƥƑƺ!ƒ ǎ ǍƦ dǆ ƊƵƶ ǒƢǺƧ!ƒ ƚƮ ǒǂǂƒ

ƚǒǍƧ!ƒǍ ƚǒƣƶƒ LǰƱƊǆ LǰƲ ýƮ ƺƓƵK ǂƮ dƶ ƓƞƊƓǂ

.|| !Ʀ Ɣ ƞƱ ƕƞ|!ƒǍ ƥƓƱ Ʊ Ǘƒ LƣƶK LƓƶ ƓƞǺ

Ǒdƶ Ǘƒ Ơƺƒ ƠƓ LǰƣƓƞ Ǒ ƱƞƑ || ƨǒƧ ƱƞƓ ƥƞƶ Ǒ5Ǎ

Lƣƶ ǗPƊ ǑƘƺƒ ƒƦƞ ƨƮ dǑ5 ƱƓƥƗƒ Ɣ ơƧǍ ƨƮ dǆ !ǫ

ƚơƓƶǍ ýƥƶ Ǒ5 ƊƞǂʎǍ ƚǒƓƞLƣƶǑLƓǺƧ!ƒ ƥƓƱ Ʊ Ǘƒ

.ǎ ƨPƊ ƚǒƓLƣƶƱ Ǘƒ

LƑƂ ƚ!ƥƺ!ƒǍ ƚơƟƶ!ƒ NƒƓƶ ƊƱ Ǘƒ ƟǍƧ LƣƶƞƱƒǍ

|| ƨǒƧ ƱƞƊǆ dƱ !ƒǍ LƓǗƒ ƒǍƱƵƊ ƥɓ LǰƊƶdƶ LǰƘƺƒ

ǑLƓǺƧ!ƒ ƥƓƱ Ʊ Ǘƒ LƣƶƓƘPdƶ Lƥ ï Ʀƒ LǰƣƓƞ Ǒ Ʊƞƒ

Nƒƶƚǫ LǰƣƓƞ Ǒ Ʊƞ!ƒ || ƨǒƧ Ʊƞƥ ƭ ƓƺƒLƞǍƧdƶ ýƞƦ ƒǍ

.«ƊƞƒǍơƊƨƞƥǍ ƊƞƥƞƱ ƒ || !ƓƧǍ || ƶǒƱ yǒƞƶ» :NǇ ýƥǍ

ƊǍ Σ ƑƓǂƒǍ ƥƑƺ!ƒ ƚǒƨơ LǍdƊƶdƶ LǍƘƺƒ ƊƶơƒǍ

.ƚƮ ǒǂǂƒ LǍƑƬ LƣƶƑƬ Ǒ5Ʊ ƥƒǍƊƥƶǒ

ƚǒƒǍƱ ƊƱ Ǘƒ LǰƧƮ dƶ ƱƓƥƗƒ LƣƶƨǒǂƑ ýPƥǍ

ƻ ǍP LǍƥ NƙǒǑ dƶ Ɠƞ dƶdƶ ƨPǗƒ Ư ƶ!ƥ ýUǍ

ï ƨƓ ơ!ƒ Yƒƥƞǖƒ Ǒ5 ƱƨPƺƒ yǒƞƶ!ƒ Lǂ!Ǎ ǗƥƓƱ Ʊ ƒ ǍƊ

ɫǑǾƶ!ƒ ɫ ǯƊƒǍǕ ɫǒǐǕǓ Ǘƒ ɫ ƽǤǺƒ Kơǂƫ ƬǍ ǕǑǐǕǓ Ǘƒ ǑƽǤǺƒǍ

.ǤǺǓ !ƒ Ϊ ƊƶǕ ƧƮ ǆƶǑơǬ ǆƶǍ ϊ ƧƮ ǆƶ ƊǓƶǆƶ ɫ ƽǤǺ ǑNj

ƧǺǺǑ Ɗǩ Ʀƒ ϊ ƧƮ ǆƶ Ɣ ƶƬ!ƒ ȽƊǤǦǰǁƧƲȽƒ K ƽǑǩǤǆǕ

ƱƧƤȽƒǰ – Ɗǥǵ ƻ !ƊȽǫǆǩƧǂǕ ɫ ǒǆǬǑǰǍ ɫ ǑǤǍƶ!ƒ ƖƧǤ ơ!ǤǕ

ǕǛǍǕƊɫ ƶƨ ǶǕ ǑƽɫǒǐǕǓ Ǘƒ ɫ ƽǤǺƒǍ ɫ ǒǐǕǓ Ǘƒ ƖƧǤ ơ!ƒ Ǒƽ

Ǘ ƒǤƹ Ƞ ƝǕǤǤǍ ƝǫǐǓǆǰǕ ƧƮ ǆƶ Ɣ ƶƬ!ƒ ǤƫƬ ƊǤǰǍǕ ȽǫǍ

ƳǍƧƬǆƶǍ ɫ ǒǐǕǓ Ǘƒ ɫ ƽǤǺƒǍ ɫ ǒǐǕǓ Ǘƒ ƖƧǤ ơ!ƒ Ƚǫǆǩƹ ƞǑ

.ǑǐǕǓ Ǘƒ ϊ ƧǤ ơ!ƒ

ɫǑǾƶ!ƒ ɫ ǯƊƒǬƊǍƶǬǑƽ ƸƞǞ Ƚǫǆǩ ƱǤǖƒ ȽǫǆǤǰ ƞǍǍ ýƕ

ȽǤ ƧNjǗƒ ǤǤȽǰ ƊǩǤǤǍ ýƕ ǕǑǐǕǓ Ǘƒ ƝǤƒ ƊǍƶǍ

ɫǒǐǕǓ Ǘƒ ɫǒƊǬƶ ɫ ƶǤǤ!ƒ ǰƦNjǑƽ Ɗǖƒ Ǥ ƽ ƒǍƧ ƱǤǖ!

.ƱǤǖƒ ƽ ƒǍƧ ϊ ǆǩǑ Ƚǫ

Ɗǥǵ ɫ ƑǤǩǆƶ ƥƶƕɫ|ƱȽǫǆ Ǒƽ ȽǍǑǒƊǩ!ƒ ƧƞǗ ǤǤǍ

ϊ ƊƒǍƧƞǗǑ ƊǩƧƮ ǆǩƱǤȽƑƽƧƮ ǆǩ !ƺƊǕǓ Ǘƒ ýǍƤƥ Ƚǫǆǩ

|| ƒƧƥǥ ϊ !ƺ || !Ʀ ƴƞƧǑǍ ƊǩǆǬ ƱǤǆƒ ǍƊȽǍǤǆƒ Ƚǫǆǩƥ

ǕǑǐǕǓ Ǘƒ ƖƧǤ ơ!ƒ Ƚǫǆǩƞ ƞǑ Ǘ ƒǤƹ Ƞ ƒǍǂƫ ƊƊǤƱǤǖƒ

ȽƮǍ ƲǤǆǕǰƒǍ ýƥ!ƒǍ ɫǑơ!ƒ ƊǤǥƊ ƥ ƊǕǓ Ǘƒ ȽƮǍ

ƊǤǤǥ ȽǕ ǕǍǤǦ ƊǩƞǩǬ ɫǑǑƊǩ!ƒ ɫǑǍƧǍǕƒ ƖƧǤ ơ!ƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ǎꞱꝺ ƓđǮ ƱƓƥǕʄ ɴɦɉʄʉ ƱƓƥǍǑ5 ɭǍǒǒɒǮʄ ƊǍɧɉʄ ƓđǮ

Nȿ5Ɠđǐ ƊǮǮýdǮǍ ƊɦǍǍɋǍ Ɗɦǯɡ ɭǂƧ || !Ʀ Ɗɦǂɉǐýdǂ!ʄ || ƊǮǮ

(ēČ)ƊɦǯɑʄƧ

ǂǒƧ˥ dǮ ǂɬ ǒǂǂʄ ɣǒǍǂk ɭǍǒǒɒǮʄ ýǍƓ ɖ5 ʄǮɡ

ǂɬ ǒǂǂʄ ɭƊ Ǖɡ ǕǑɦǒǒɒǮʄ ƳǍƧƬdǮ ƆƇ ! ƓǂǒǍƱk ǍƊ

.Ɠǂǂǂ || !Ʀ ꓘƲ 5ꝺ ǂǒƧ˥ dǮ

Ǒ5 .ɭǒǒǒǒɒǮʄ ýǒƧ ɓǂɦɹ ǂ!ǍƓdǮ || ƊǮǂ ɲǍk ƊǮ

ǂɬ ǒǂǂʄ ǂɬ ƓǮ ƧƬǂ ɭɉǮʄ Σ ɭʄǍǒ || ƧǒǒƱɦɸ Ǐ !Ǎk čēĒě

ƊǮ! Ɠʄɱɉ ǎƧƇ ɲ ýǂɸ ƓǍǮ ǂɬ ǒǂ ꓘ'ɭƓǍ .ǂǒƧ˥ dǮ

.ǂǒƧ˥ dǮ ǂɬ ǒǂǂʄ ƭ ƤǕʄ Ǐ ƊǮǍ ǕƓǂɡ ǂǒƧƬ!ʄ Σ ƑƓǂʄ

ǂ!ƇƧ ýdǒǒ Ƨ˥ dǐ !ɡ NǮ ƓǂɭɉǮƓǍǮ Ɠǂǂ ɀɦǍ

Ǐ !ɡ ɣ ƊǮǍ .NǂdǮɓƓǂǕ! ǑƱɦʄ || ƧǒǒƱɦɸ Ɠǂ5 Ǎǂɓǒ

Nȿɡ ý˥ ƧǒǍ ǂ!ƇƧ!ʄ Ǐ ƊǮǂ ȿǍǒ ɭƊǐ Ƨ˥ dǮ || ƧǒǒƱɦɸ

ǑƱɦʄ || ƧǒǒƱɦɸ ɭƊǕɡ ɭǂ˥ ǒǂǂʄ ɭǂɦɓƓǂǕʄ Ǐ ƊǮNȿǍdǮ

ƱƓƥǕʄ ɭdǮɭǒǂǍNǐ!ʄ ƧƓǂ ɓƊǂ ƁǮ ɭǍǂɓʄ || ƊǮƲ 5ꝺ

(ēČ) ɭʄ Σ ǂƧdǮ ɏɱʄ!ƓǂǂȿǍ.

ƨ [illegible] Yƒ [illegible] ƚ [illegible] Ž [illegible] ƒ [illegible]

.Ŏ [illegible] !ƒ Ư Ƨ [illegible] !ƒ Lǁ [illegible] Ă ƚ [illegible] !ƒĂ

[illegible] ǀƧ [illegible] Lǁ [illegible] ŋ [illegible] Ŏ [illegible] » :[illegible] !ƒ [illegible] Ŏ [illegible] Ă

[illegible] Lǁ [illegible] ƒ [illegible] !ƒ [illegible] Ă

Lǁ [illegible] ƨ [illegible] ƨ [illegible]

ǀƧĂƚ [illegible] Lǁ [illegible] Ŏ [illegible] !ƒ [illegible] ý [illegible] Lǁ [illegible]

L [illegible] Ă [illegible] Ž [illegible] Ŏ [illegible] ! [illegible] Ƨ

[illegible] Kơk Ƨ [illegible] ŏĂ [illegible] Ŏ [illegible] !ƒ [illegible] ŏ

(ěč) .« [illegible]

***

:ĭ [illegible]

[illegible] Ŏ [illegible] ƒ [illegible] !ƒ ǀƧ [illegible] !ƒ [illegible] ƚ [illegible] ǆ

K [illegible] ƒ ƧTƶ Lǁ [illegible] ƒ Lƨ|!ƒ [illegible] ƧTƶ ý [illegible] !ƒ Lƨ|!ƒ

ǀƧ [illegible] !ƒĂ [illegible] Ǘ ƒ ǀƧ [illegible] !ƒ ĭ [illegible] |!ƒ [illegible] ƒ [illegible]

(ěč) .K [illegible] ý [illegible]

ɣǒĂŁ ƚ!ĂĞdžƱƱPdž ||!Ʀ Lɟdž ǑƂ ýPɸĂ ŒĠŭhǐ ĐžŽ

.ŒǸ ĂƮ Ƥ ƚǒƱŋŀĵ ƚƮ ǒĘĵĂ ŒĔdž ƚǒƧT!ƒ Σ ƑŒĵƒ

ƽǒoŘ ǐ !ĂǕƒ ƚ!ĂĞdž ǑǸjƧǒTŘƒ KǒĞƧǫ KLĢĂ

ƚǒƧ!ƒ lƧĞơ!ƒ ĐǒžYƧƨ ƚ!ĂĞdǍ ǗĠŭhƨƚhǒžYǕƱŘƒ

.ƚǒƱŋŀĵ ƚƮ ǒĘĵƒ ƚƮ ŒĂ ƚǒƧT!ƒ Σ ƑŒĵƒ ɣǒĂŁĂ ŒǴ

ǐ ƥĞdž ƱP!ƒ ĂǸjƚdž! ǑƮ ǒƧ!ƒ ƱP!ƒ LĢ ɣlƱ:ŒĂ

ƥɹ ŒĢdĵĂ ƚǒƧĞžŘ Ǘƒ ƚƽĢĂƒĂ ǐ ƧĞžŘ Ǘƒ YĂƧTdĐŽ

ƱhǒƒǑTdǒǸj ƱP ŒǸ ǑĐ || ŒǸj LĢĂ ǗǑhŋǕƒ ŘĂĵƒ

.ƧĞžŘ Ǘƒ ƚƽĢĂƒĂ ǐ ƧĞžŘ Ǘƒ YĂƧTdĞơ

ǗƱĠǚ! ŒǸ ǑĐƚ ƥơ ĞĂdž ƚdž! ƚƮɹL!Ğƚ ƥơ ĞĂ

ǐ ƧĞơ!ƒ YĂƧTdž ǐ !ǫ ƨĞLdžǑƮ ǒƧ ƱP || ŒǸj LĢƽ

ǗǑhĂƧĂǕƒ ǐ ƧĞơ!ƒ YĂƧTdĐŽƥĞdǍ ǗĠdž ǑdžƮ Ǘƒ

YĂƧTdĞơƱhǒƒ ĂĐƨĞLƒj ǑTdǒǸj ƱP ŒǸ ǑĐ || ŒǸj LĢĂ

.ƧĞžŘ Ǘƒ ƚƽĢĂƒĂ ǐ ƧĞžŘ Ǘƒ

LǕ ǗǑƮ ǒƧ!ƒ ƱP!ƒ ǐ !ǫ ČƮ ǒ ǑTdĞƒ ƱP!ƒ Lƚǒ ĐǍ

ǗǸJƽLjǐ !ǫ Ǘǫ ČƮ ǒ ǗĂ ýǒžĂ Ʊǒ! ƱP ǑTdĞƒ ƱP!ƒ

ǐ !ǫ ČƮ ǒ Ǘ ĞP ƱĠǕƒ ǑƂ ǑTdĞƒ ƱP!ƒ LĢ ||!ŘĂ

ǴḯǒǱǱP ŃǰǰǛǛ5ŃǰǰǰŁǰ !ǫČǑ ǒýhǒǑǓǰǰ ŁǰǴ!ƒ ýdǰǰdž
.ǓǒǰĂ ýǒǒǰ

ǂ ƒƧƘǴǴǴǰ dǰǰǰǴP ŁǴ .ǑǓǰǰ ŁǴǂDǰǑǰ ǒƧ!ƒ ǓP!ƒ
ŁǴ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǰǰǰǰĂ ƨǴŁǰǰ ǂ ƒƧƘƒ ĂŃǰ Ǘ ƥǒǰǰ ǑǓǰǰ
ǐ Řƒ ǓP!ƒ ĂŃǰ ǕǑdǰǰ Ǘƒ ǐ ƧǴ o!ƒ YĂƧTdǰĂ ǑdǰǰǗƒ
ǂǓǰǰ ŁǰǰhǔýƮ 5ƒ Ǒ5 ǂǒǓǰǰ ǂǰ ǒǂƒ ƥǒǴk ǐ ǰǰǰǓ5Ǵǒ
.ǂǒǒĂƧ!ƒ ǂǓǰǰĂ ǂǒǰǰƒ

ǀƨǒǰǰdžǂǒǓǰǰ ǂǰ ǒ!ƒ ŁD || Ƨƥǒ ǐ Řƒ ǓP!ƒ ĂŃǰ
Ǵǰǰƥ ǂ5ƥƞǰ dǰǴǰĂ ǗǂǒĂƧĂǕƒ Σ ǰǴǰƒ ŁƵ Ǵǰǰ ǂ5ǰǰǰĂ
.ǂǒĂƧĂǕƒ Σ ǰǴǰƒ ƔŁǴ ŁǰdǰǴǰǰ ǕƒĂ ƔǒĂǂƒĂ ƔƧư DŽ
ǕǴǰƧĂDΣ ǰǴǰ ydǰǰǴƘǕƒ Ǵǰǰƥ Ư 5Ƨ ǐ Řƒ ǓP!ƒ ĂŃǰ
.ǑǰƧǰƒ ǐ ƧǴ o!ƒ YĂƧTdǰǐ !ǫƨǴǒŁǰǰ ĂD

***

ǴǰǰĂ Ǒ5 ƔǒƧǰƘƒ YƧƨ! ǂǒĂƧĂǕƒ ǂ!ĂǴdǰ KƮǰhǔ
ŁƵ || !ŘĂ ǕǴǰǰhǔýǔƘoǕ ǂǒƧǰ ž!ƒ Kǔdž!ƒ ýhǰ ƒǰǰhǒž
KƥƵĂ ƧTƵ yǰǴ!ƒ ŁƧ|!ƒ ǂǒǴŁǰǑ5ǕƧǒTǰƒ KǴǴƧǫǂ ǒƧǓ
ŁǰhǔǑǂǒĂǴ!ƒ ƔŃǰdǰ ǂ ǰǔ || ǒĂǴ!ƒ ŁǰǴNǰ!ƒ ŁǰdžǂƵǴǰ
.ǓǴǰǰƒ

LJÜĂȒ ƒĂ ÜĐŇǧƥƵ ƥƨ ƧTƵ LƥĎžƒ LƤ|!ƒ ýƒƒĂĐŎƂĂ
ƥƥƵ ĐŋǯƙĂ ƱǤǤƥǕƒ ɣȒɳ ŎƂ ƒĂƱTLĄ ƥǒƵ Ʈ !ƒ LƥdžĐŋǯ ƶƕɷ
.ɫǒƱɧƒ ƧƮ Üƒ LƥɧŎɧNjdžƱǯ|LƒjNɧƕTLǗƱǤǤƥǕƒ Lƥdžýǒƥž
LƥdžƇƒƨƙɳǖ! ĐǯƵ|LǙƒ ƒȒNjýǖʒȒ ƒ ŎƂ || ǒĂƳǤ!ƒ ƱTLĄ
Lǂ!Ă ɫǒƮ ƤT!ƒ ýƒĂơǕƒ ýƒƓdžŎƂ ŎƱɧƒ || ƧǒƧƱɧƥ ɫƱƉŽ
ɫdžǂơ!ƒ Ĭ !ƍ KˇƋɳ!Ă ÜƧdžǮƒ ƒȒNjƥɹ KƽǂĂ ɫǒƱɧƒ ɫƮ ǒǂƒ
čĔdē ɫƉj ƧƮ džŎƂ ă Ƨǂƒ ɫǒƵƧT!ƒ ɫdžǒơdž Lƥdž ƥƮ Ƃ
|| ƧǒƧƱɧĐžýƒƓdž lȒNj ŎƂ ýƮ ƽƒ ɫƱƉŽLǺǂK LƥɷĐǂǒ
.ŎƱɧƒ
lȒɳj ĭ ƥƮ ȒĐŽƇƥĂɱɳ ɫǒƧƮ dž ɫƮ ǒǂƒ KˇƥTơ Ƈǂž
Ăǒ ơƥƧƇƒ ýɳƮ Ă Üǂǒ ĂƳǤ!ƒ KˇƇƓƧǕƒ ƇƒƮj ŎȒƒ ɫĐdžƒ
ƶ ƥĂ ŎƂ ƒȒǂ ƇƓLjĐǒƵĂ ƇƒƧɳ ƶ ƮĐƠǖƒ ɣƓ
NǂƥT ĐžýǒƮ ŎƂ ƒȒƇƥ ƒƥɳɱ ýȒĂ ÜŎǂǒĂƳǤ!ƒ ƱƇLǰ
.ɫǒ ǂȒĂƧǕƒ ɫƮ ǒǂƒ LƓơĐĬ !ƍNǰž Ă
ydžƽ ƽdžĂ ĭ ƥǒƉǯĂ Ơǒ Ʈ !ƒ ƶ ƥĂdž ĂNjƒȒNj Lǂ
.ɫƮ ǒǂƒ ɫ ƒƧK
ƽ T ƒĂĂƇ .čēěĔ ɫƉj ƧƮ džĿǒ lƧƽƒ ƒƨƺ ƇƉžǂĂ
.ƱǤǤƥǕƒ LƥdžƇǖdžƒ LƥdžƒƉƵ || !Ȓ ƒĂƥɹĂ .ŎĿǒĂƒ ƶ Ʈ !ƒ

LĄ[illegible]Ă ČƠħƖƒ ƺ [illegible] ƧƶŏƓƶ[illegible]Ŧ ĭ ĦƗƒ .«ƔĂ|ƶŏ» Ɩ[illegible]ɦ ʋ
Ǫ[illegible] ƆP!ƒ Lǂ!Ă Ü[illegible] Ɣ[illegible]ơ Ĭ [illegible]Ž L[illegible] L[illegible]ƒ ydž
.2 pĂdž[illegible] 525 Ü[illegible]ɳĂdžL[illegible] Ɔ[illegible] !ƒĂ

ý[illegible]Ƨ L[illegible](čĕĕĔ) .«ł[illegible]ƒ łdžƒ ơ[illegible]» Ɣ[illegible] Ƨǂ[illegible]Ă
N[illegible]Ă ÜƔĂ|ƶŏ ýƒƧL[illegible]!ƒ L[illegible] L[illegible] ƒƧ ƒĂ[illegible]ǂŏ D[illegible]ŎƠ[illegible] dž L[illegible]ƒ
[illegible] K[illegible] K[illegible]Ƨ[illegible]|| Ƨ[illegible]ƆŊ[illegible] L[illegible]Ă N[illegible]K L[illegible]
[ēĎ].N[illegible]Ů[illegible] ƒ[illegible]N[illegible] Ɩ[illegible]Ăɳ Ɣǂƒ Ƨ ĂN[illegible]ł[illegible] [illegible]ƒ ýƒƧL[illegible]!ƒ ýĂP[illegible]

|| Ƨ[illegible]Ɔ[illegible] N[illegible]Ă ƧŢ dž L[illegible]dž L[illegible] L[illegible]ƒ ƜĂƧP ydžĂ
Ƨ[illegible] [illegible]dž Ţ [illegible] D[illegible] Ĭ !ƍł![illegible]Ƨ L[illegible]ƒ ƭ p[illegible]dž
Ɩ[illegible]Ă [ĕd] L[illegible]!ƒ Kƒ[illegible] D[illegible]ƧN[illegible]Ă ʋ L[illegible]žƧ[illegible]PŰƒ ƖƧ[illegible]ƒ Ŏ5
L[illegible] Σ [illegible]ơŰƒ Σ ǂƶk Ŏ[illegible]ƒ[illegible]ɳ [illegible]dž dž Σ ǂƶk ł![illegible]Ƨ!ƒ
ydž[illegible]ɳdž Ŏ5ł[illegible]!ƒ D[illegible]Ăł5[illegible]ƒ Ɔdž[illegible]YƧƨ ƒĂĂ[illegible] L[illegible] L[illegible]ƒ
Ư 5[illegible] ł![illegible]Ƨ!ƒ Ɩ[illegible]N[illegible]Σ ǂƶk [illegible]dž Ü[illegible]ƒ L[illegible]Ţ [illegible]Ă ĭ ƧŢ dž
L[illegible]!ƒ Kƒ[illegible] D[illegible]N[illegible] 5[illegible]Ă N[illegible]Ă Ƨdžƒ ƒ[illegible] || Ƨ[illegible]Ɔ[illegible]
ĭ Ƨ[illegible] ơ!ƒ YĂƧTdžĂ ł[illegible]!ƒ ƖƧ[illegible] ơ!ƒ D[illegible] N[illegible] 5[illegible] ĭ Ɗ

[ēĎ] þ.Ă[illegible]Ž[illegible]L – ƒ[illegible]ł[illegible]ƒ łŎ[illegible]ĂN[illegible]ƒŮ [illegible]Ƨ Ă[illegible]!Ţ[illegible]ł.
[ĕd] [illegible]ý ƪ[illegible]ł – Ž[illegible]ł[illegible]ơ[illegible]ĂK.

.Ŏdžţ Ǖƒ ĭ ƧGŕ o!ƒ YĂƧTdžŏNţ dŽĂ ŎƨƧ!ƒ ŎƐǴĂƒĂ

ŧ[ǒǂDŽǒǑǬ ƻ ƥĂdƒĂ ŧ ƒƧķƒ Σ ǂzŏ ǴǇ || ƧǒƧƱŀƒĂ

.ŧǒƧT dƶ

ǈdžŀƦǴƒ ƟĂƧ!ƒ ljƦ«ŀ» ĭ ƧTŀƒ ƾ ƧǴ ƦǴ Ǖƒ ýĂ|ŏ

ŧǒƧT dƶŧ[ǒǂƒ K'ƞjƒĂ Ŏŀǌ Ǖƒ ýƷǅǮĂ ŧǒŀǌǕƒ lƧƱǒ !ƒ

K'ǴǴƧǕƒ ljƦNjƱǴǈƱŀƧƒ ƥĂ Ǘǒ ƧŏTŀǥƒ K'ǴǴƧǕƒ ƱǴǈj

Ĭ !ƍŧǒƨƧ!ƒĂ ŧǒĂƧĂǕƒ ýĂƥƒ Ŏƺ[ŀƾdƶ ǴǒƧƼĂ Ǵ ƈŎƼ

K'ǴǒǮǴƾ DǮǈǅĭ !ƍĂ Ǘǒ Ǵ Ă ǴǒǴ ķƒ ƥǗŀƥ ljƦNjĂƨΣ

Ǵjǃǥ Ǵ ǴƾǴ Ă ǴTĂŏ! ýĂT Ăƒ ǄƦdƶǅǂƙĂ ǗǴjƱŀƧk

.«ĭ ƥǴ ķƥǕƒ [1]

ǈƥǒǴƧƍ DǸ ǈƨ» :ǈǴǅǮ DǴĂ ƧĂǂƥƒ ýĂ|ŏĂ

K'ǴǴ ƧTƵ ỷ ǴƒǈƤ|!ƒ ŎƼƧT dž !ƍǴƼĂ ǈǒǴǕ ƙĂƧŀƱ

ǗDǴ!ƒ ƾǒƧƱ Lƶ ǴǒƧdǅǈdžŧǒǴƒĂ ƒƧǴǅǴ ǈdžǴǮƥƍ

Ǘǒƴŀƒŧ[ǒǂƒ Ĭ ǅǮǴ |!ƒ ŎNjK'ǈǴ ǈǂƧdƶŧƱP ǈƧĂ

ŧƱP K'ǈǴ Ǵdžǔǒŋ ŧǒǴ ƙĂƧŀŧ[ǒǂ Ĭ !ƍǴǴǅDžĂ

---

[1] .ƾŀǴ yŋƧdž ƱǴǕƒĂ ǈĂdǮdƶ– ĭ ƧTŀƒ ƾ ƧǴ

lƧƠǬ !ƒĂ Ǧǿǿ ýʒƷǮǰ ydžƧƮ džƚ ǒǂǰ ǐ ǄǮǨǶǵ ƨǒǹǰ
.(ēď). «ýPƒƒdƒ LǰdžǿǿǄǮ

:ƚdžƪ Σ ηƧη ƧĂǂƒdƒ ýĂǀǒĂ

KǦǦǦƧǕƒ ƥǒǐ ǄǮƧTǨǰƧƮ džǑ5ǑhǰǕƒ ǄǮǮǰ Lǰ»
ƚǒǓhǰƒ ƚƮ ǒǂǰƒ YǦPǫ ǦǺǮ KƒĂǦǦýĂǦ ƥĂ ǗǒǑTǨƒ
LǰdžƒĂǮǮǄǦdž||!ǨĂ ǕǰǮǦǦhƨ ƒƧǨǕƒ ǐ ǄǮǦǦǦǦǫĂ
ýǦǓǕƒ LĂƷPǒƒĂǦǦ ǄǰǮƧdžƒ ǄǰǰǄǮǦƪ Ǭ LƷ5 LǰǦǮ
ƚǦǒĂǦǦ!ƒ ǄǮǮ ǦǺǮ ǐ !ǫ ǄǰĂǮǮǒĂ
ǐ ǄǮƒĂǀĂǨƪ ƒ ǄǰǮƥơ ǐ !ǫƚǂƨơ!ƒ lǰǨNƒĂdžǦǓǦǿǕƒ LǮǕǫ
.ǦǰdžǮNǰƥƧǓĂ LǦƪ Ǭ LƷǰƒ Σ ƑǦǰ

||ǒĂǦǦ!ƒ ƱǦLjǐ !ǫ ƻ ǒɼƊƧTƵ ỷ Ǧƒ LǮ|!ƒ ǑƷĂ
ǍǕǮNj ƋTLĂ ǕLǦǦƨdžƒĂ ƨǒǹǰ KLǨƪ ǨĂƧhƥ ƱǦLj
ǑdžǮǮƒ ƱǦLǰ ƒǨǹLĂƷǹǨƪ ǒ ƒĂǦǦĂ ǗǦǦdž ǄǰƪΣ ƧƒƥdžŽ
LǰǹƚǒǨǦƪ ǨĂƧhƒĂ ƚǦǒĂǦǦ!ƒ ƧTLǹƚƮ ǦƷ ƚǒǰƥ ǦǰƒƧƷƊ
.ƚƮ ǦƷ ƧƮ džǑǦǿǮ

.ƚǒĂǒƮ !ƒĂ ƧǦǮǨƪ Ǖƒ NǰƒĂǨƚǒƧƮ džƚƚ ǒǂǰƒ – LǰǦǮǄǮǒĂ .ƥ(ēď)

ƦǒǚǕǩ ǈǇǆǅǄǃǂ ǁǀ ƿƾƽƼƻƺ ƹƸƷƶƵ ƴƳƲƱư ƯƮƭƬƫƪƩ ƨƧƦƥƤƣƢ

ơƠƟƞƝ Ɯ ƛƚƙƘƗƖ ƕƔƓƒƑƐƏ ƎƍƌƋƊ ƉƈƇƆƅ ƄƃƂ ƁƀſžŽ

.[čĒ]. «ƻ ǒǅ!ƒĂ ƥǒƶǇ !ƒ ǑƼ ǨǇǈǉǊ ǋǌǍ ǓƼƽ ǔǖǗ ǘǙ ǚƒĂ

ƸƼƨĂ ƱƳƒǆƒ ƒƦǈ ƸǒǔƝǓƒ ƸǇ ǒǋǓƒ ǨƯ ƸƳƵ ƥƿĂ

ǑƼ ƻ ĂƿĂƒ Ĭ ƉƵǒƸǆƵĂ ǕƱĂǒ ƉĬ !ǫ ĭ ƸǇ ǆƵ || ƸǒƸƱǋƥ

Ĭ !ǫ ƉǒƸƵƉƴƸƸǫ ǈǆǓƱǋƒ ƴǆǆǓ ƉƵĂ ǕƱƒǆƒ ƒƦǈǈǉĂ

Ĭ ƉƵǈǈĂǆƵǒǒ ǨĂǒ!ƥ Ĭ ƉƵƻǈǉǊƒ ƻ ƸƼĂ .ƸǒƱǆƒ Σ ƸƒƥǆŽ

.Σ ƸƒƥǆŽ ǉǈǈĬ ƉƵǒƥǕĂƉƴƸ ƸǒǈƉƴƉƴǂ

ǉǈǈĬ !ǫǉƥǕĂƉƴƸ ƸǒǈǇǆƵƥư ƻǒ ǈǂƒ ƴĂƸǒ!ƒ ǨǈƉƵƵ

ǑƼƸ ǒ ĂƉ ƸƼƒǆ ƸǒǈǉǊǒ ĂƉ ƸƼƒƸǆǆŽƸĂƽǒ ĂƉ ǕΣ ƸƒƥǆŽ

[ēē] ǈƥƸƱǋǆŽ ǈǆǆƵƸǆƉƽ ƥƸ ǒĂƉ

ǨǒĂƿ ƸǆŽƦƉ ƱĂǈƸĂǂƥƒ ĭ ƥƉƸŽǕƒ ƸƱǋǆŽ ƸǂƦǒĂ

|| ƸǒƸƱǋƥ ƱƸƸ! ǑǂǒƸǆŽƒ ƴƮ ǉǉƒ ƴǆŽƴƦǉǂǆĂƸǆŽ ǉǈǈ

ǕƱƸƸ!ƒ ǉǈƟǉ ƟƸǒƉ ǆ|| ƸǒƸƱǋƥ ǈƉǕǫǂǆĂƸǆŽ ǉǈǈƻ ǒƸƦǨ

ƻ ƱƦǒ ƸƉƦ ƴƵǕƸƥ Σ ǒ ƉƸƸƉĭ ƦƒΣ |!ƒ ƸƵǒǒ ǈƸƸ ƉǆǇ

.ƸǇ ǆƵƼƉƵǒǅ ƱƥƸƸ– ƉƵǂ!ƒ ƥƸƸ Ǩƻǅ ƥǆƵƉ[čĒ]

.ƽƵƸ ƴƞƸǆŽ ƱƸǕǕƒĂ ǈĂǆƉǆŽ– ĭ ƸƱǋƥƽ ƸƸ [ēē]

[illegible] (ēĔ) [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
(ēě) [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
(ĔČ) [illegible]

(ēĔ) [illegible]
(ēě) [illegible]
(ĔČ) [illegible]

Ǥǧǥǂ Ǫǂ ǒ ǖǒǓ ǑǓǕǔǟ ǂǂ ǖǧǟ ǇǐǏǎǍ ǌ ǋ ǊǉǈǇǆǅǄ

Üǂǒǚǁ ǀ ǀ ǃ Ǳ Ʊ ǅǆ Ǉ ýǖǔ ǂ Ǔǔ Ǒ Ǐ ǎǍǌǋ Ǌǉǈ

ǆǅ Ǔ Ǔ ǂ ǁǀ ǿ Ǿǽ Ǽ ǻ Ǻ ǹǸ Ǘ Ǆǅ ǂ Ǫ Ǵ Ǯ

ǭ ǂǃ ǂ ǫ Ǫǩ Ǔ Ǐ ǚǙ Ǜ ǜ ǟǞ ǝ Ǆ Ǎǎ Ǐǐǒ

ǓǑǔǕ ǖǗǘ ǔǚǙ ǜǛ ǞǟǠ ǡ ǯ Ǣ ǣ ǭ Ǳ Ǳ ǵ

ǂǃ ǃ ǈ ǉ ǅǆ Ǉ Ǒ ǒ ǔ ǂ ǂ ǃ ǖ ǘǚǜ ǟ

.ǂǃ ǂ ǖǕ Ǔ Ǖ

ǂǂ ǂ ǂ ǂǁ Ʃ ǂǀ ǂ ǂ ǉ Ǌ Ǎ ǎǏǐ ǑǒǓ

Ǐ ǂǃ ǈ ǉ ǂ Ǐ ǈ – Ǌǋ Ǎǎ Ǐǐ ǖ ǘ ǚ ǜ ǝ

ǈǉ ǂǃ Ǔ ǔ ǖ Ǘ ǘ ǂ ǁ ǂǃ ǂ ǂǃ Ǜ ǂǂ ǂ

.Ǌ ǝ Ǟ ǟ ǡ ǣ ǥ ǧ ǩ ǫ ǭ Ǐǒ ǖ ǘ ǚ

ǑǓ Ǖ ǖ Ǚ ǂ Ǜ ǜ ǝ Ǐ ǐ Ǌǎ Ǐǒ ǔǘǚ

ǑǓǕ ǂ ǂ Ǘ Ǚ Ǜ ǜ ǟ ǡ ǣ ǥ ǧ ǩ ǫ ǭ

ǂǃ ǂ Ǐ ǂǃ ǉ ǋ ǎ ǂ ǂ ǎǏ ǐǑ ǂ Ǔ Ǖ Ǘ

Ǚǚ Ǜǜ ǝ ǟ Ǡ ǡ ǣ ǥ ǧ Ǔ ǂ ǂǃ ǖ Ǘ

.ǂǃ Ǉ ǉ ǋ ǌ ǂ ǎ ǐ ǂǃǅ Ʃ ǂǃ

Ǐ ǂǃ ǈ ǉ ǋ ǌ ǎ ǐ ǂ ǂ ý ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ

Ǐ Ǒ ǒ ǔ ǖ ǘ ý ǚ ǜ ǝ ǟ ǡ ǂ ǣ ǥ ǧ ǩ

ﻟdĂƭdžƨƒƨdƙƒĂ ï ĂƥƤ!ƒ ýƨƶƕŎƼƶ!ƒ Σ ƉƞƶdƵ Kƒƨƒƨƿ

.ŎƞƒƧƵ lƥƓƥ KơƘ ƨŎƉƞƶǁƒ ýƓƥĂ

Ŏ5 LĂŎƨPLǧƱƓƥǁƒ LƥdžƨŎƗ!ƒ ýƶƞ ï Ʀƒ ƱP!ƒ ĂNĂ

ƥdžŏƕ ýdƗ Ï ƻƱƮ džƥƓƥ KơƘ ŎƖƳĂƒ Ŏdƶƭ Ǘƒ ƟƓƗ!ƒ

Ï ƉƵƗ |ƻĂdƵ Ư ƻƨŏ || ƨŏƨƱƞƥ ýƶƞ ï Ʀƒ ƱP!ƒ ĂNĂ Ǘƥƨ5

ƗƪĴ ï ƨŏƉƞƶǁƒ ƨƓƶƙ Ǘƒ NƞƶƵĂƊĬ Ʀƒ ŎƱƞǁƒ ƨdƵdƵ ƥƵ

.čĕčč

Ŏdƶƭ Ǘƒ ƟƓƗ!ƒ Ŏ5 || ƨƓ ï Ʀƒ ƓƥŏƊƱP!ƒ ĂNĂ

ĂNĂ .ï ƨŏƉƞƶǁƒ ýǗƘơǗƒ ƥư čĕčĕ lƨĂƛ Ŏ5 ŎƖƳĂƒ

.ƗŏƵƵƓƶǗƒ Ŏ5 NƗdƥƞƮĂ ƓƥƥLƮ ơ LƵ yƻƥï Ʀƒ ƱP!ƒ

LƥdžĂƊžƓƥƱƓƥǁƒ LƥdžƦŏƗ ýƶƞ ï Ʀƒ ƱP!ƒ ĂNĂ

.ƗơưƒĂƒ ƗŏdƶƭǗƒ KƓƞĂƙƒ ï Ʀ lƓƥƒ ƨƮ dƶƨư ýǗP

ƗƮ ŏƗƒ Ŏ5 ŎƮ ŏƨ!ƒĂ ŎƶdƵƱ!ƒ ƱP!ƒ ĂNj ƒƦNj LƓƥ

ŎƱƞǁƒ Σ ĂƨŏƗǗƒ ƓƥƥNƞdƶ Ʀƒ ƱP!ƒ ĂNĂ – ƗŏƨƮ dƵ

ï Ʀƒ ƱP!ƒ ĂNĂ .ƱƓƥǁƒ DžƵ ƓƥƥNƞdƶ ǗƮ ŏƗƒ ýƓƞƨĂ

ƗPƮ ƒƨ!ƒ ƓƥŏƓƥĂ ƗŏƱƞǁƒ ƗƮ ŏƗ!ƒ ƗƒƨƘ ƗƓƥƗƙ Σ ǂƶŏ

.lƨŏƙdƵ ƓƥƓƵĂ

:Ï ƉƵƓƗŏƱP ĂNj

LJŻ ĞŅĵĴŦĞŹ ŎƼŧĮŊŘŽdžĩ ǿŀĵ ŧŏƧŢ dĵŹŧĩ ǿŀĵĵƒ LĴD-

ƥŏ Ï ĐŽŽ ƥĜĝĴuŗ ű! KŗuŗƧŝk ĜĝĴĮĂ ŧǿĂƧĂŰƒ Σ ƑĜŧĵƒ

ɣŏĂŦĐŽŧƼnĵ dž ĜĝĴĮĂ ŨƧĜŹŧ ŰƒĂ LĵŏǿŊŽƒĂ LĵĜĂƧ!ƒ

ĆĜĵĂŧǿĜĂƧ!ƒ lƧkƽƒ ŎƼŧǿĂƧĂŰƒ Σ ƑĜŧĵƒ ýhpLĵdĵNdĵƒĂ

KĜĜƧŰƒĂ ƧĜŹŧ Űƒ ŧĐŽdž ŎƼĂ ŰŎŊŽƒ Ăɀƺ!ƒ

.ŧŏƧŏŢŊĵ

YĂƧŢdĵ LĵdžĐŋkŏ Ű ƒŊŋ ƒĂoŢĐ ƱĜĵƒ LĴD

ŧƼĜĂŧ ĐŹ Űƒ Ï !ǫ LĵĂdkĵ ĐŊĂ ŰŎdž Űƒ ï ƧĜo!ƒ

.LĵŰĂŧĂ lƧĜo ŧĂ

YĂƧŢdĵ Ư ƼƧkĂ Kŗuŗ Ƽ ŧŏŰŊƒ ŧĩ ǿŀĵƒĂ ƱĜĵƒ LĴD

|| ĂŢĐŽĂ ŧƼĜƒ ăĂŧ dž ĐŽŎĂƧĂŰƒ .ŎƧɀ!ƒ ï ƧĜo!ƒ

.ăĂŧ džŧ Ï ĐŽĂ Ŏŧ Ĝ !ƒ ĆĜŰƒĂ ĐŊĂ

ƱP || ĜŊĵ LĵĜ Ŏŧ ŏƧ!ƒ ƱP!ƒ ƒŘNĵ Ï !ǫ ŧƼĜ ŰĜĂ

ï ƧĜo!ƒ YĂƧŢdĵĂ ƧĜŹŧ ű! ĆŰĂƒ Σ ŧɀŏ ŎŢdŊĵ

LĵdžĜĂŧĐŽ ĆŏĵĂ ĜŢdŊĵĜP ĜŊĵ ýƲ NĵĂ ..ŎƧɀ!ƒ

ŎLĵƒ Ćŋ!ƒ ŎƼNƒƧĂƲĂ ƱP!ƒ ƒŘNĵ ƥĜĵƵ Ăŧ Ă .ƱĜĵƒ

.Ÿƒ ĆĜƒ Lĵ

[illegible]

[illegible] ǀh ǀ ĭ DžŽlƨƱŏ DŽŏƨGůŽ Ǖƒ KǦƒŏ‡Rƒ ƨGƒǥ Ŏ5
ă ĂpĂ Ɣƒƨ oĭĂ KǤ ƒ ŏdžYƨƨ ƨGůŽ Ǖƒ ă Ăp K!ĂGƒ
NǀƨƧhĂ ï ƨGůŽ Ǖƒ YĂƧTdŽ‡ŏdŽP Ŏ5GůŽĴ‡K Lŏ ǀdŽ
ŎƐGƒ YĂƧTdŽƨTĥĂ . [illegible] ǀh ýPƒp Σ ŏdŽP ƧĂhGƒ‡ ýdŽĂ
.ŎhƧƨ!ƒ ï ƨGƒ o!ƒĂ

[illegible] dŽdžýUĂ NǀĂRƒ ƒRNjU 5Ƨ ‡dǕƒ DĂdŽ LĴDŎNĴhĂ
.ƨGůŽ Ǖƒ ƒu ƟGƒ‡!ƒĂ Ŏdž Ǖƒ ï ƨGƒ o!ƒ NĴĂƧTdžŏ

ƱƱPdž ƒRǀĵ ƔGƒRƒ ƒp ŒGƒp ǁ Gǀĵ LĴD ŎNĴhĂ
[illegible] ƧĂɳdžýŏdž‡ GdžNǀP LǀdžýdŽĂ ï ƨGůŽ Ǖƒ
ï ƨGƒ o!ƒ YĂƧTdŽƒRƨ‡Ă ŎhƧƨ!ƒ ï ƨGƒ o!ƒ YĂƧTdŽǀ
U ĂƽdŽŎTdŽǀYGƒp ƒƨɳdžYGǀ!ƒ ƒRNjýUĂ ÜŎdž Ǖƒ
.[illegible] ĂT P ‡dŽĴĂ!ƒ ‡‡Ƨo!ƒ LǀĂ GŏdŽ ‡dǕƒ Lǀdž

[illegible] LĴhǀƒĴĂɳĂdžŎTdŽƒ YGǀ!ƒ ƒRNj LĴĂ
[illegible] Σ ŏ ƱP!ƒ ƒRNj LĴ5 ƒR‡NĂ Üƒ Ă ƒo Ĭ DžŽƱGǀĴƒĂ
Ɣ‡T!ƒ KGƒGƒp ý‡ Ŏ5 lpĂɳĂdž!Gƒ LĴƒ NĴĂ ƱGǀĴGǀ
.[illegible]

Ŏ5 ƱĞþŰƒ Ĭ ĐŹŽƨǂƨŏ Lǅ ĭ ƨĞǕĸ Ǘƒ ƱƱPdĮ ĿǂĂ

ƨĞǾLǰĞǓƱĞǕƒ YĞǦǥ LǂdžNǇĞǰǰžǱ ĞǕǅLǒž! ǒǒǭ !ƒ ƒRNj

ydžDǂƒƨǨTƒ ăĂŽǒhƲŏƞĂƨĂǕƒ ĭ ƨĞŕ ơ!ƒ YĂƨTdǰ Ĭ !ǫ

YĞǿ Ŏ5 ɵĞŋLǰ LǇDĞǰǰž ..ŎơǑ dǰ Lǰǰƒ Ŏ5 ĞĂƨĂD

ƚǂƨơ!ƒ ýƶŋŏĂ ǕŎLǰĂƒ Ǌǒ Lǰ Ŏ5 Ǧǥdž ǯ|ơŏ ƱĞǕƒ

LǰŹ YĞǥ ƚ!Ğ Ŏ5 ƨĞǕĸ ǖ! ƚư NĞǰǰž ƚŏǕǭ Ǘƒ ƚŏǰĂƒ

.ƚǒǰĞ!ƒĂ ɤǭ žĸĞǕDĞǰǖ! ƚư ƧŹĂ Σ ǵ!ǰ

Ŏǭ Lǂǰƒ ƚ ƒƨĸƒ ƨŏĸĂ ƚŏǭ Ăǭ P || ƨǒŏ ƨĞǕĸ Ǘƒ LǰĂ

ĞǕĚdž Σ ĂƨŏǕŽĂ ǒǒơĸĞǕĞǕDŽǇDǕĂDǕɤ LǰĂŋ ǒŽ Lǰdž

ƨŏǕƒ ǒǒTĂ ƒǕŏƱPĂ ƒǕŏĸdžĞǕư Ă ƚŏǭ dǰ ƚǭ ǰǂǰƒ Ŏ5

Ŏĸƒ ƚŏǕǭ Ǘƒ ƚŏǒǰƒ ƚǭ ǭ ŏdž Σ ǂƶhǕŎƱǰƒ ɤƶT!ƒ Ĭ ĐŹŽ

ŎLǒǰƒ ɤĞǾP!ƒ ĂDŎLǒǰƒ ƨǒ ǵĸƒ ƨĞǕơĞǕĞǕǒǕƒ || ĐǕŽǓ

ƻ ǒĂdǰ ĸĞĸǰĂ ĞǰĂǒDư 5ƨ ĐǕžž Ǖ LǂdžĂ ǕŎdžǭ Ǘƒ

|| !R Ĭ ĐŹŽɤĸƨŏ LǇDLĂǒ ƚŏǒǰƒ ǰǰĞŹ ydžǕ ĸdžǰƨŏ ĭ ĸƒ

.LǰĞǕơ ĂDƨǂ

ƚ|ǒơ!ƒ ǰRNjýǕP Lǰdžýdžŏ ĭ ƨĞǕĸ Ǘƒ ƱƱPdǰ LǰĞ

|| !R NǇ ǯ|ơĸ ĞǕǰRǂ5 ƚŏƱǰƒ ƚǭ ǰǂǰƒ Ĭ ĐŹŽǰƨƱǒ !ƒ Ĭ ĐŹŽ

KǇǒhǰƒǂNĂ ǕĞĚdž ŎƱǰƒ ƨƒƨ|!ƒ Ĭ ĐŹŽƨƱǒ ŏ LǇDYĞǾǭ ƒ

Lǂ!Ă Ƨdǅ̈ƒ ƒȐǈj ϟǆoȒ ǂƘǒŖ̏ dƺ ǂǒƧǤdžŖ̑ Ǖƒ KǕĂǴdƺ

ýǤηƧ! ƨǒȐdƒĂ ǑǒƮ !ƒ ƻ ρĂdƒĂ ǤȐǅdž ǑƱƞ!ƒ ǑƵĂ!ƒ

.|| !Ȓ ǱǤǅǱǴƺ ǤƼĂ ƥρƧƮ dǅƼǑƱƞ!ƒ Lǆƥƒ

ƱǤƥǅǕƒ Ĭ ǱƵǅ ï ƧǤdžŖ̑ Ǖƒ ȐĂƽ!ƒ ýʋ || !Ȓ ɣŖ̑ʋȠĂ

Lǆǅ ǂŖ̑ ǆǂƒ Lǆdžʊ ĂƼdžǑƮdǅǈj YǤƼρ ǑƼ ƒȐĂƮ ơdž

.ǤĂŖ̑ !ƒ Ĭ ǱƵǅǑƱƞ!ƒ ɣƶƮ!ƒ

ƱƤ!ƒ ƒȐǈj – ƧǂȐdžƲȒĂdǆj ɣĂ|ƶǒ ýƒƧLȠj!ƒ ǑȐǒĂ

ƥ|ƼǂƱǱǅï ƉǂdǤƤ ǑƼ ýdžǒ ƧĂηǅdžýηƧ ĂǈĂ ǑƮdǅƒ

ýƒƧLȠj!ƒ ϟoȒƒ ǂǑ̧ LƺƼƒ ǂǱǅƒ ƧĂȠʋ ydǅ || ǒǤdǅ ydžýdǅ

lƧĂƺƒ ǂǂƧơ Ĭ ǱƵǅ Σ ȠȒƒ ǑƼ ýdǅĂ ǤƒdƤȠʋ ɣĂ|ƶǒ

ydǆĂ ɣǒȐƒĂ Ƨȗ!ƒ KǤǅǅ yƮȠǅʋǱǅĂ ǑȠƮ!ƒ ƟǤǂ!ƒĂ

ï ƧǤdžŖ̑ Ǖƒ ƻ ƥȠǱǅǤǒȐĂ .Lǆǅ LƺƼƒ ƠǤ ! ɣƒƒƧʋ!ƒ

YĂƧƮdƺ ƠǤ ! ƱǤƥǅǕƒ ɣǤ|Ŗ̑ ƒ ǂ!ĂǤdžǑƼ KȠǅƒ

Ĭ dǅǒ ǤdžýǂƮȒʋ ɣĂ|ƶǒ ýƒƧLȠj!ƒ ǱǤ ǑȠƧƺ!ƒ ï ƧǤʋơ!ƒ

.Ǒ̧ LƺƼƒ ydǅƒ ƨǤȠj ǂdƤ ǑƼ ǈǅʋ ĂĂ ǑƱƞ!ƒ ϟǱǅǤʋ

.YĂƧƮdƺ ƒȐǈjƥǒǒȐ ǑƱƞ!ƒ || ƧǒƱȠƥ ƲƤŖ̑ ǒLǱýĂǤĂ

|| !Ȓ ʋ ƼƧ ƱǤƥǅǕƒ ǱǒǅǅǈǆĂ ǑƱƞ!ƒ || ƧǒƱȠƥ LǱǕƍ

ʋ ƼĂ ǂdǅ! ï ƧǤʋơ!ƒ YĂƧƮdƺ Ĭ !ƍ lƺǤLƒj ƥǂƮĂ

LƮ LǴǿĎŽǿǻ .ƥ Ǒǂơǿǻ ǕǑǻǻƧǻǕƒ ǐ ƧǴ ơ!ƒ YǺƧTdƮ
ǕƔ Ǻ|ƶǒ ýƒƧLŋ!ƒǺ || ƧǿƧƱ!ƥ LǴK7ƥơ KǴƶƨǴǴǻ KǴǴǴdž
ƒ ǇNǴ IƒǺŋ ǴƒƧ ƚ[ǿǂ!ƒ Dǿƒ ƔǺ|ƶǒ ýƒƧLŋ!ƒ LDƚŋƧd
(Ěč) .«NǿǕ[

ǑƱ!ƒ NǿǻƔǺ|ƶǒ ýƒƧLŋ!ƒ ƧdǓǐ nƒƒýǴ ýǂ ǐ DƵŽ
.NǿƵŽ Ǻ[ǿdƶǒ LǿǴ LǴ!ƒ ydǿơƧǺ

YǴǴ[ƒ Ƨ[dž ǐ ƨǿDǿǕƒ ƧǴǿ[Ǖƒ ýǺPƥ ydǻ
ǑƱǺ ǕDǿdǿdǿ ƱǴǕƒ LǿdžPƈǴ|ƶǒ ƒǺŋǒ LDƨǿDǕƒ
.Ǒ!Ǵ Σ ƧƱhǺNǺ ǕDǐ ƧǴǿ[Ǖƒ DǿǺƧTdǂǿP

ƒǺD[Žǒǒ LDƨǿDǕƒ YǴǴ[ƒ Ǒ!Ǵ Σ ƧƱhǿƧƱ LƵǺ
ǐ DƵŽLƒƥǺ[!ƒ ǑƱ DǿǿDK|DǿDǑƒ čĚĕě ƚǿǿƒ ǐ DƵŽ
ýƨLǺ ǐ ƒǺTLƒƚǿǿdž TǾ ǐ Hƒ NǿLǺNǺ .Ƨ[dǂƔǴơ
.ƨǿDǕƒ ǴǴ ƧǕ ǐ ƒǺTLƒ Ǒ!ǴǿƔƒǂ!ƒǺ ƔǴƶ!ƒ ƥTDǴǿ
.ƚǿǺǺ!ƒ ƚƱǴ[!ƒ ƥǿǿ KǴǺǕdǂ LǺǴ ƥǴDNǿǴǂ
Σ ǿǺ[!ƒ lǴǿƚǂƧT ƨǴǿƶ ƥdǂYǺƧTdžƧǿdǂ ǐ DƵŽýdǂǺ
KƧƧƥƚǿƧ[dǂƚǿǺǺ!ƒ ƚǂƧơ!ƒ LDǕǫǕǻ ƧPDǴǂ LǿƧD

.NǺǿ[!ƒǺ ƧǴǿ[Ǖƒ NƒǺƚǿƧ[dǂƚ[ǿǂ!ƒ – LǴǿĎŽǿǻ .ƥ (Ěč)

– ƧƮ džƉ!Ǥ džƨƧǴ !ƒĂ Ɣ ǒƧdž ƳĂƧƬdž ƒƦƝǰƤƉǍ ƝǨǥƒ

čĕčČ ƚƇǰ Ǒ!Ǥ Ʃ ƧƱhƲ ýǨǥǴƲǑƚƒƧĂƒ ƉǬƒƧhǫ ƉǤ

ýdž ƝǰƲǑ!Ǥ Ʃ ƧƱhƲ Lǰƒ ǤǴ ƉǤ Ƶ .ƥ ƻ Ʈ ǒĂ

(ĔĎ) ƚǒƒƧƶ!ƒ lƧĂƒ ǤƉƨǒƉƵǰ ƠǤ ! Ʃ Ă Ǥƚ

ƥǒƧ5» ýǤƉƧnǰ Ǥ ǒƉǑƬdžƒ ƱƤ!ƒ ƒƦƝǰƧǤǫǑ5Ă

Ɖǰn!ƒĂ ƧƮ džǑ5Ǒdžƶ Ǘƒ ơƥƧǤƒ ǐ ƉƵýdž ǐ Ʀƒ .«ýdǥ

(Ĕď) .«Ʃ ĂǤ ƠĂƤƉ ýƶ5 || !ƦǂĂ ƚǒƶ Ǘƒ ƚƶdž!ƒ ǐ ƉƵ

.«LƱĂƒ» ǤǒƮ ƘLǥĂ ǛǤǒǵ ýhǑǬƥ Lǂǒ Ɖǎ Ʀƒ

ƧǤƒ ƧǥƉ ǤƉƵ LǰƵLǤǒƮ !ƒ Ǥǰ .«ƧƮ dž Ă

.lƧƒ || ƉƵ5ýǖƒƠǗƒ ydžƱƧdžĂ ƱǤǖ! ǑƬdžƒ

Lǥ» ƝĂ|hǰ|| !Ʀ ǐ ƉƵ «ǐ ƧƬ!ƥ ƺ ƧǤ» ƦǤ Ǖƒ ƺ ƉƵĂ

Ǒ5 Ǒ5ƑǤ!ƒ ƺ ǤƬ!ƒ lƧƱƒ ƒ Ǒ5 ƘdžƵǤ .«LƱĂƒ» ƚ5ǒƮ

ƥǒƧ5 ƥdždžǑ5LǰƔ !Ǥk ƘLǥ ǤǰƉǤdž ǛƝǤƮ ƒĂ ƧƮ dž

ƚƑ!ƒ – ǐ Ƨ !ƒ ƟǥǂĂ ǑƱĂƒ Ɣƨơ!ƒ – Lǰƒ ǤǴ ƉǤ Ƶ .ƥ (ĔĎ)

.ƔǤǂƉƵdžƒ ƚǒƧƮ dž

.ƉdžčĔ ĂdǰǒčƋ ǐ !ǫĂǒǤƵƉ Lǰž«LƱĂƒ» ƚ5ǒƮ (Ĕd)

ƚuƨ ƧǴdžĂ ƚǿǑDžǯƒ ǴǦǰĂNjǴNjΣ ǂǽk KĽǴĂ ǛƧƮ džĿdž
.(ĚĐ).«ƚǑǯĂƒ ƚǂƧơDŽ

Kƪ ǂŽ .«ƧƮ dž ƚǰơƮ LĴƽ ƧǴ ĦǤǛƒ ƻ ǒƨ ǒĂ
ƚǑǯĂƒ ƚǂƧơDŽuƨ NǴǰĂ ýǖƙơǖ! ƚǒƒĂdž ƟĂƧ!ƒ Σ ʯj
ǑǨƒ .«KĽǴĂƧ» ƧǨ dž KǴơƧƮ ƙhKhơƧ ǴǰĂ ǛǑƧƮ dž
ýǖƙơǛƒ ǴǴƕ ƖƧĂƧuƨ hĂ ƫ ơĂƙǴƕ LǴƧƮ dž Ǵǰƽ Dƕǰ
.(Ěđ).«ƧƮ dž ƨǑǯƒ

LĵdžǑǯ ƻ Ʈ LǰdžNjƕ «LǰĂƒ» ƚǰơƮ NǴƮ ĂĂ ýhƕ
ƧĂƮ!ƒ ƨƒƨǨ ƒ ƥǒžk ƚǰơƮ !ƒ ǀǨNj KĽǴĂ ƚǿƧǂǛƒ
ǀǴǂƽƮ ƒĂ .«ƨƮǂ» ƥƧĂDǴǖƛdžǰƮkǑƕ.ǴǰƥǑdžƪ Ǜƒ
KĽǴ ƚǰơƮ !ƒ LĴǴdž ǛLǰDždž ýƦdž LƒĂƪ !ƒ ǴǨǴ Nǰƕ
ƚǑǴLǰƒ ƖƧƮ ǴjƚǑĂƧĂǛƒ ýĂƥǴƕƚLǴǨ Ǜƒ ƱǴǰƒ ƥƮǴǰ
(ĚĒ).ƚǿǑDžǯƒ ƚ!ĂƥƒDǰĂƬĂ

.ƽĂƧƮ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ – ƱǴǰƒĂ LĂDždž – ï ƧƮ!ƥƽ ƧǴ (ĚĐ)
.ƽhǴ!ƒ yɳƧdž Σ ʯj (Ěđ)
.ǑƱhƒ ɣƥǛƒ – ǑLǰǂ ƥǭ ƥǒždž (ĚĒ)

čěčČ ł ƒƥơDƥzhɷŚĘƒĂDƥŔƒĂ łDdžƒ || ĽŘƥzǴ ƙĂ
DžƥĂ ƨǒDŽƒ LƥdžyǒηTŘɷ|| !ŘĂ ÜǓǴ Σ ƧǓhɷýǴƒĂ
łƒǐ ŎǓhƒ ƧdŽdž ƥz Ĭ !ǫ ƧdžƒĬ nƒĂ . DnƒdžýdƒĬ
.KǴƥŽƒ ƽĂorhĴ ƍžǒǴžɣ!Ǵ ĭ Řƒ čěčč

ǓǴƥǗƒ DĂžžĂ ŎǓhƒ || ƧǒƧǓhƥ LDUoŭLjLDɣηǒĂ
ŎƷǴƒ || ĂDŽ ƒĂƒDǴž ÜǓǓhƒ ƧdŽdž ƒĂɼ Ƨc ƥ
ǓǴƥǗƒ ɣƙĂ ýhɷǓǴƥǗƒ Ư zhɷýhƥLƥdžǒDŽ! ƨǴLƒĂ
.ƧǴžŘ Ǖƒ yƑǴǐ DnƒƥłLƒƒ lǴƥLĂƩ ǒ

.«Σ ĂLǴ ǑĂLƤD» Dnƒǒ .«DNƥƍ DǴ» ɣƙ ƥ5
ƧƮ dŽǑ5ƨǒDŽƒ yƑǴǐ ƥơDƒŘNƒ ǖƑƥNƒǑƥĂ łLƥ!Ǵɷ
DƥŘ ƙƒƧŘDŽǐ Lǥ ƻ ǴTĂ .«DǓdž ǴƧoǒ ŎŘƒ ł!ǕƒĂ
DĂnƒ ŎƼĂ łǒǕƒĂƒ ƟĂƧ!ƒ ýƙ! ÜDnƒƧǒdž Ǖ LƥŘƒ łLĂƤ!ƒ
ɣƨơ!ƒ ĂNĂ LǕƒ Ĭ !ǫ Dǵ ĭ ƧƮ džɣƨơ ǎĂƥD Ĭ DžŽ
.«ŎLǕĂƒ[Ěē]

.DĚČĚ ƧhDŽɷ – ĭ ƧƮ dž ơƥƧŘƒ [Ěē]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (ĚĚ)

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

(ĚĚ) [illegible]

Lǰőŏǭ dž Lǰdž Sdǩdž lǤźþ LǮĂ lĂźþƒ ljŖNj ǤǦźź

Ĭ ĐźĂ ǂŏlŋjŰƒ KǤǴŢŽǂǂƒ ǗǂĂ LǰdžƒĂǤǂ LǰőSŢ dž

.KǤǴŢŽǂǂƒ ljŖǂǂŏþǤ ķƒ KǤǴǤőSƒĂ KǤþǘźŹ

ǂŏŖǨ ķĂSǃþ KǤǴǤSŰǤǂŬǂǄdž KŭƑźƒ LĐǤǂž

ǗSdǩdž ƒŖNjlǤźþ SǤǂ LǰdžĂǤǂ ŬǤǂĂ Ǥ ŏĂ ŎǨŖǤž ýǂdž

Ĭ !ǫ yŋSŏ Ű ŬĂǭ ǂŭjþŹ Ĭ ĐźŽ Sdǩdž lǤźþ SƒSŢ ǫ LǰĂ

KLǤǂ ŬĂǭ ĐLǗ LǂĂ ǗSŏǂ ŬĂǭ ĐŎ5 Ŭǂƒ ǂŖŭLjLĐ

KǤǴǤSǘ! ƒǂSdž ŎǨŖǨ ķĂSǃþ SŏTǂƒ ǂǂSơ! ǘ|źdž

KǂǂS þźǂƒjǤŽǂ NǂĂ .SŢ džŎ5ǂŏŖǨ ķĂSǃþ Σ SƒþdžĂ

YǤźǂƒ Ŏ5ĭ þǂǂƒ Σ |!ƒ SķĂSķĬ |!ŢĂ KǤǴǤSŰƒ Σ ƑǤǂ Nǂþ

LǰdžǘŢ !ƒ Ĭ !ǫ ǤǴǤźþ ǂǂǗP ǂŢ ƒþ!ƒ ǂư nǂǂŢ ŏǂ ǤǤ ŹĐ

Lǰőŏǭ dž ɣ!Ǥdž þŏĂ ŬǤþŰƒ Sdǩdž ƟǤLj ýŋĐ

.«LǰőSŢ dž (Ěě)

ǂdžǂ » ǤǂŏĐ Ŏǩǂ ŎTdǂƒ ŬP!ƒ ||!Ŗ SǤǫ Ŏ5Ă

Ǥǂž .Ĭ ơŢ ǂƒ ýơdž ǂŏǂ!ƒ ýǘơǫ Ĭ !ǫ Ǥźþ ĭ Ŗƒ .«Ĭ Ţ Ădž

Nǂǂǂž SķźƒĂ þǤ!Űƒ Ĭ !ǫ Ǥźþ ||!ǂĂ ǗŏĂźSǂƒ Ĭ !ǫ Ǥźþ

(Ěě) .ǂǂǤ yŋSdž ŬǤþŰƒĂ LĂdǂǂž – ĭ STǂþǂSǤ

ǂǒǔǆ Ǘƒ ǂƱŋƒƧ!ƒ ƧŋƸƒǍ ǙƔ Ƨʓ!Ǵɱ ȽǅǄʒ ƧƮ!Ǵɱ ƧƼǴ

.ǐ Ƨ Ǘƒ ǄǴȽƒ ƧǒǯǍ ǑȽǅ!ƒ ǗƒǍ!ƒ ǤƷ!ǫǐ !ǫǤǍ ǂơǤǍ

Ƨ ƙǍ ƱǤǅƒ Ɣ!Ǵdž ȽƷ ǂ ƥơƼƥǍƶǒ ƒƦǋýǂ ydž

ȽƉǐ ƉǕȽƥǅǆǅ ƥǒ ǐ ǄƷ ƱǤǅƒ ƥǤƲɼ Ǵɱǐ ǆƶǒ Ǵdž

ǑƼǴƒ ƳǍƧƮdž ȽƷ ǑǄƤǆƒ ǐ !ǫǍƷƥǒ Ǥǋǈ. «ǐ ǍǆǆƘ »

ǐ ƧǴɼ ơ!ƒ ƳǍƧƮdžǴǅƤǕƒ ǐ !ǫǍƷƥǍ – ǂǆ! ǐ ƧǴɼ ơ!ƒǍ

.ƧǴǆƘ Ǘƒ ƨ ƒƥǋǕ ǂǆƤ || !ƦǍ ǑƨƧʓ!ƒ

ǤƞǕ ǒƥơǄǆǍǋǍ ǋǈƧǴǆƘ Ǘƒ ǑƼǋǍǄǆ ƥǂǆǒ Ǵǆƶ

ǯǍǀơǍ ƥǤǕɼ Ǘƒ Ǵɼ ƿ ƧǒǑ Ǵƥ ƶdž Ǵǒƙ dž ɭƞ5

.ǂǒƧǴǆƘ Ǘƒ ǂƘ ƧƥǆǄƷ ƥǆǄǆ || ǍǄǆ ǍǋǍ ǕƘ Ǵƥǆǆ

ƱƤ!ƒ Σ ʉȽǰǐ ǄƷǍ .ǤǐǑǄǑƮdžǴƒ ƧǴǕƒ Σ ʉȽǰǑƼǍ

ǂƼǴƒ ȽƷ ǑǄƤǆƒ ǐ !ǫǍƷƥǒ Ɲ ǍƷ Σ ǒǍ! ǑƙǒǑ || ǍǄǆǍ

ǐ !ǫǍƷƥǒǍ Ɣ Ƨʓ!ƒ ǂƼǴɦɱ ƱǤƧǕƒ ǐ !ǫǍƷƥǒǍ ǂǒǆǆ Ǘƒ

ƧǒǑ Ǐǰ ƧȽǰƦǋ ȽǅƧǂǄýɦɱǕ ơ ʉƒ ýơdžǂǒǆ!ƒ ýǕơǫ

ɭƧǴɼ ơ!ƒ ǄƥǍ ǤǆǆƷ ǑǆǆƘ Ǘƒ ơƥƧǴƒ ýǍơ || ǍǂƮ!ƒ

.ǤǐǍ Ƥ ǂǒǆǆ Ǘƒ

ƥɼ ǐ Ƨ dž ǑƨƮ!ƒ ƟǤ!ƒ ǂǂƧơ ǋǍƮƙ ƥǅǆǒǍ ýɦɱ

ǂƷǆƷ ǐ !ǫ ɭǤǕƒǍ Ǆǆƒ ʉǕƱǫ ʉǒƧƱ ȽƷ ƧǴǆƘ Ǘƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ƱƤ!ƒ [illegible] Lƒƨ ǒ[illegible] ƱǴ[illegible]ǛƒýƤƒǷ ƥƞĂ ƥ5 L[illegible]

Σ Ă[illegible]ƒ ǑƼĂ .ǑƱ[illegible]ƒ Ɣ ƶT!ƒ [illegible] ǑƼ ý[illegible]Ă Ǒ[illegible] ǫƧ!ƒ

ǑƼ ǐ [illegible] ƚ[illegible] ǒ[illegible]!ƒ ƚ ƒƧ[illegible] ǀ[illegible] ƱƤ!ƒ ƒ[illegible] Ǖ[illegible] Ƨ[illegible]Ă

Ǐ !ǫ [illegible]ƒĂ Ǖ[illegible]! ǐ ƧǴ ơ!ƒ YĂƧTdƶ Ǐ !ǫ ƨ[illegible]ƒ

YĂƧTdƶ ƚƲ N[illegible] ƚǒ[illegible] Ǘƒ ƚ[illegible]ƒĂ ƚǒ[illegible] Ǘƒ lƧǴ ơ!ƒ

.Ǒ[illegible]!ƒ ǐ ƧǴ ơ!ƒ

ǐ ƧǴ ơ!ƒ YĂƧTdƶ Ǐ L[illegible] ǐ [illegible]ƒ ǑTd[illegible]ƒ ƱƤ!ƒĂ

YĂƧTdƶ Ʋ [illegible]Ă ý[illegible]Ǘƒ y[illegible]Ă Ǒ[illegible]Ăǅƒ

.Ǒ[illegible]Ăƒ ǐ ƧǴ ơ!ƒ

ƱƤ!ƒ Ƨ[illegible] Ǵ[illegible] [illegible]ƒ ýĂǴ ƥ Ƨ[illegible] Ǘƒ L[illegible] ƒ[illegible]Ă

Ǖ[illegible]ƒ [illegible] Lƒ ƭ [illegible] ĂD N[illegible] [illegible]k ǑƼ ǑTd[illegible]ƒ

KǕĂ[illegible]dƶ || [illegible]!Ă .ƚ[illegible] dƶ ƚ[illegible]ƒ ƚǂƨơ!ƒ ƭ [illegible]k ĂD

L[illegible] Ǒ[illegible]ƒ ǐ ƧǴ ơ!ƒ YĂƧTdƶ Y[illegible]ƒĂ Ǖ[illegible]Ʋ K[illegible]Ž

.ƚ[illegible]

L[illegible] ýĂ[illegible] ý[illegible]!ƒ L[illegible] || [illegible] Ǘƒ ƥƞĂĂ

Ǒ[illegible]ƒ [illegible]ƒ ýƤƒǷ ǑTd[illegible]ƒ ƱƤ!ƒ ƒ[illegible]

Σ ĂƨĐŀŮĵ ƨĞŽůĿĵ.ï ƥŀŀĐĸţ ČŬŋůĵ ł ĵƨŔĵ – ĐĜđĵ ČŬŋůĵ

ł‡ƨơ!ĵ ŎŻĂ .ï ƥŀŀĐĸţ ČŬŋůĵ ł ĵƨŔĵ Ĭ !ǥ ł‡ƨĞŎŋĵĂ

.ŎǯĚĜ ƨǒż!ĵ || ĂĐţ ŽĞĞŋĵţ ďŽĂ łǒĽĵĂĵ łǒŀŽţ Ǘĵ

ĐŽƥđ ĞŀƥŽŽĂ ǃ ƨŬ!ĵ Ɣ ƨƥĐƨĞŀŽţ Ǘĵ ƨĞŔĵ ŷŀŬ!ĞĂ

ĿĵĂ ŬŎŬŋůĵ ŷďŽŋďţ ýPĵƥ ŀƨĞŔĵ ŀƥĜĂ ŎŦďĞđĵ ŬP!ĵ

ł ĵƨŔĵ ƨǒžk ĿĐŎŊĵŀǯ Ŭă ƨPǕĵ ǃ ƨŬ!ĵ ýďžƥ ĐžĿĵĕ

ĐĜđĵ ČŬŋůĵ ŎŻĂĵ ƶ ǒǒƶ k ĿĐŎŊĵŀĂ Ŭŷǒŀţ ďƶďĐŎŬŋůĵ

Ĭ !ǥłǒŀŽţ Ǘĵ łǒĽĵĂĵ ł‡ƨơ!ĵ ŷĵƥ ĿĐŎŊĵŀĂ ŬƔ ƶ Ţ ƨďĐ

.ĵŀŋ Ɣ ƶ Ţ ƨďĐŎǯĚĜ!ĵ || ĂĐţĵ

Σ ĂƨĐŀŮĵ ǃ ĵƨŔPĵ ł!ĂĞďžǕǥ ƨĞŀŽţ Ǘĵ ĐĞĐĿ‡ǒ ĐŽž

Ŀĵĵǒ Ǖ || ƨǒƨŬŋ ŷĵĂ ŬǒĂŀĞĵ Ɣ Ţ ĿďžĬ ĐžŽĿƨŬţ !ĵĂ

ŸĂƨŦďĵĞ ŷŀĵďž ýŋ ŬŬĽĵĂĵ ï ƨĞŕ ơ!ĵ ŸĂƨŦďĵĞ

.łǒ‡ƨǒƨŬŋĵ Ɣ Ţ ĿďžĬ !ǥŎŋƨž!ĵ ï ƨĞŕ ơ!ĵ

ƶ ƥŋ!ĵ ĵŔŊĵǃ ǒơŔ ĐǒĿďĵĂ ýǒĂŬ!ĵ ƶ ơƨ!ĵ Ţƥŋ ĵŔ‡ŊĂ

ƨǒ‡ƥ ƨǒŔk Ķĵŕ Σ ĂƨĐŀŮĵ łĵŀŊĂ ł‡ƨǒƨŬŋĵ Ŏţ ƨ‡ ĿǕ

łǒţ Ŀ‡ĵ łǒĵĚž!ĵ łǒơĞĵ ĿďžƨĐŽŽŬŋůĵ ŷďŽŋďţ Ĭ ĐžŽĵŀŋ

.Ŏ‡ĂĐţĵĂ ï ƨ‡ǯĵ ŊĵĂďžĵĕ ĞĂ Ŀĵĕ ĞĐ|| ƨǒƨŬŋĵł ŻĜ

[illegible]

.YƒƧT !ƒ ƒ[illegible]

– [illegible]

.[illegible] ! [illegible]

ýŭƙơŬƓǒ ŎDDž Σ DŋžƸĂ Ŏ!Ǵ Σ ƧƠh ǈƸƦ ƒĂ

|| ƧǒƧƠhǈǧŏƶƦhƧƒƧƿ Ƨƒƿ˥ Ʀ ƒ Ŏ5 ƇŬƌNjƠɳǈĄ ï ĂǒƥP!ƓĂ

.Σ dƥP!ƒ Σ !Ƨǂ ƓǖǉƒǈǂdžPƈ

ƒĂƶdǩk ŎƠɳ!ƒ ɣƶƬ!ƒ NǂdǮ ŎƠɳ!ƒ Σ ĂƧǒƟƵǈǈDŬǫ

ƒĂǈǂĂ Üǂ‡ƧǒƧƠɳƥ Ƨ|džýĂPƥ ǈdžƥƥɳ!ƒ ƓǖǉƒƒĂƶǈdž

ŎƠɳ!ƒ ɣƶƬ!ƒ ǈƒƧǫ KƧ˥ ƦƒĂ .DĂžơdžƓ yɳƧƒ ǈĂƸƙɳǒ

Ĭ !ǫ Σ dƥP!ƒ Σ !Ƨǂ ƓǖǉƒƥƓƶĂ .ƚλƠƒ ǈĄ|!ƒ ǈƒƧǫ Ĭ DƶŽ

Σ DŋžƸĂ ï ĂǒƥP!ƒĂ ýŭƙơŬƒ ƻ ƜDǮž ƚǂ‡ƧǒƧƠɳƥ Ŏ˥ Ƨǂ

.ŎDDž

ǈƧƠǒ !ƒ ǈƧĂƧɾ ||ƒƧƥŰ ǈƓƥdžɣƧƓƦƒ |ǂƦNjKǈǂĂ

Üǂ‡ƧǒƧƠɳƥ Ŏ˥ Ƨǂ Ĭ DƶĂ Σ ĂƧǒƟƵǈƒ Ĭ DƶŽƏƥƓƒ ƻ ơƨ!Ɠǒ

.ƓƥDžŽƧ5Ɠ!ƒ ɣŭ|ǈǉƓΣ ǒĂ

ǈdž˥ ƓPĂ ƚλƠƒ ǈĄ|!ƒ ɣƓƃ ǈdžƥƶ yƥ Dǩƒƚ‡NĄ

Ŏ5 ƱƒƧPǈǉ! ƓƥDŽǈƧƥŬƓƚ ƓƦŬƒ Ĭ !ǫ KƓdƠ!ƒ ŎɳǒƧP

DƥƦ dž Dƥžhǈƥ̆ĂƧƶdž ǈdžƇŬƌNj ǈǂĂ ÜǈǈNP!ƒ ||ƬŽ

ƚǒƧƶ!ƒ ƚ5ƓĄƒ Ĭ DƶŽ ǈƥƙǂƒĂ ï ƥƌDž ŎƠɳ!ƒ ƚ ƒƧƦƓǒ

Σ ǈǈjŎ5 DžƓž ÜǒĂƧĂŬƒ Σ ƑƓǂƒĂ ƚǒƧƶ!ƒ ǈƧƓơ!ƒĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ł !Ȼʄ lɸĂLŢ ǼǼɷ ƇǼɲ ʃŀǂNĂ Ǚǁ !ŀɧǑŢǩ KĽǼɧ KɲĂʄ ǁǁ !ŀ
.čĕēč łŀŢj ƱǼɲȕ! ǼŽǑŜƱɧǑŢɳ ȚĂ

ƨĂǂɸDŽ«ƨŢ dŽǑ5 łǒŢ Ǿɲ !ʄ łǒǒǒŢ dž» ɤǼǂ Ǒ5
KʃƨǼǩ ɤǑǒ ƽǑȘ ƨĂǂɸʄ Ư ƨǩ .«ɤǑǒ ƽǑȘ»
lŀNjɸǒDlɸĂLŢ ǼǼɷ ýzɳ ɸĂ .ƨŢ dŽǑ5łǒŢ Ǿɲ !ʄ łǒǒǒŢ dž
.łǒŢ Ǿɲ !ʄ KʃƨǼǩʄ

Ǒ5 lǼǒ!ʄ ȖĂdž LŢDǑzǑŪ!ʄ LɸdžȚɸɳdž ł ǒǒ LɸdŽ
ydžɳdž Ǒ5 ȖĂdžǑǩʄ łǒŢ Ǿɲ !ʄ KʃƨǼǩǼȕǑƱɧʄ ydžɳdž
ýdžʄ Ǒ5 ƽǒ!ʄ ƱǼɲȕ! LĂłǒ LŢDǑzǑŪ!ʄ LɸdŽ ǙǼŽdŽ
lɸĂɳĂdž łǒŢ Ǿɲ !ʄ KǼNjɲŘǙʄĂ ɤʃƨǒǕʄ Lɸdž ƊydŽǑŢ Ǿɲ !ʄ
ǼǼȕǑŢɳ ǒLŢDýhɲŊǁɫLjlɸĂLŢ ǼǼɷ ƽǒ LɸdŽ ǙłǒǼ!ʄ Ĭ DŽ
.łǒŢ Ǿɲ !ʄ ƨǼǂǕʄ LɸdžǼʄ ǼdžLɸdžĂ ylǩǒLŢƱǼɲȕ!

Ĭ DŽǑƱɧʄĂ DŢdŽdž ƨǼǒLʄj Ĭ !ǫĂƶɸLĂ ǎ ƨLjǼǥ Džj
DžĂ ǙǑLɣĂʄ ǑdžŢ Ǘʄ ǐ ƨǼǒ!ʄ YĂƨTdž Ĭ !ǫ ƇʄĂŢ !ʄ
ǑłƧ!ʄ ǐ ƨǼǒ!ʄ YĂƨTdž Ĭ !ǫƨǼǒLǙʄ Ư ƼLĂ LɸLɸLj
.ǑƱɧɸLɸdžĂDDŢdŽ Lɸdž ǼǒLǙʄ ʃŀNjƇǼɲ ƇʄĂŢ

ƨŢ dŽǑ5łǒǒǒŢ dž łǒŢ Ǿɲ !ʄ KʃƨǼǩʄ LɸdžǼɲĂdž LŢĬ Ɗ
ydžɳdž Ǒ5 lɸǼ!ʄ łǒŢ Ǿɲ !ʄ KʃƨǼǩʄ LɸdžǼɲĂdžƩ ɫLjĂNj

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

DŽžþŏĂ łŏǺŠĂǕƒ Σ ƑǴǂƒ LƷ łᶦ ŏǂƒ ýǖ|Ʀ ǴǗ|ᶦ dǨƒ ŎƼĂ
.ŎĿŲĂƒ ĭ ƧǴŕ oʼnƒ YĂƧTdƶ Ĭ !ǫŎƱᶇƒ ƇǴǨǕƒ

ǴǮŏƧƱᶇ ƠƮ ƊĿƊƥƧɳdžĿƥĂĿƫ ǴǴǫ ĿƊƲ ĂƧƽdƶĂ
ǴǮĂ ƻ ƧƮ ƙŏĂ ||ᶦ dǨŏ ĿƮĂ ǴǲǴ łǭ Ǵǫ !ƒ ƝǨǭƧ ||Ƨƙŏ ĿƊ
ƖƒƆƧ ýƤƥƊĂ ǴǸ ǸǕ ǗƘƘǴƒ ŎƱᶇƒ Ǫ ĿǂƒłƒƧƦƊŽ
ǗĂƊƒƦǸĿǴ! łᶦ ŏǂƒ ýǖƤ Ŀdžᶦ Ǫ !ƒ Σ ƧǴĂłǭ Ǫ !ƒ
Ǵdž ƱǴǖ! ƒƧɳ ǴǫĂ ǗŎƱᶇƒ ł ƒƧƙƒ Ĭ ƊŽ ǴǮĂƧƤ
Ǫ Ǫ !ƒ ƝĂƧTdžƊǫ ǴǮŏƧƱᶇƖƧǴǴǸƝǴǴᶇĿǫdždž
.ƧƱƤ!ƒ ĿǂdžǸǸĂ .łǭ Ǫ !ƒ ƊǸƆƧ ydžƲ ƧǴƙĂĭ Ĭ ƙơ

Σ ǂƙ ƖƥĂĿƫ ǴǴƊŽłǭ Ǫ !ƒ ƧĂɳ!ƒ ĿƊ ǴǂƧƥƊ ƒƦƼ
ydž ƻ ƱǴƙĂ ǗŎĿŲĂƒ ĭ ƧǴŕ oʼnƒ YĂƧTdžŽƲ ƽ!ƒ
ydžĿǴƙƒ ƖƧĂƧu ă ƧƙĂ ǗŎƙƨ!ƒ ĭ ƧǴŕ oʼnƒ YĂƧTdƶ
ĿƲĂƒ ƠƠ dž ƊŽ!ᶦdƶ ƧƱƤ ǴǂƧƥǕ łŏǺŠĂǕƒ Σ ƑǴǂƒ
Ĭ ƊĂ .ǴƊž ŎĿŲĂƒ ĭ ƧǴŕ oʼnƒ YĂƧTdƶ Ĭ ƊĂ ǗǴƊž
.ǴǸĂƮ Ƥ łŏƱᶇƒ łᶦ ŏǂƒĂ ƱǴǕƒ

***

ƻ ŏƧƤ» ƝǴ ŎƼ ýłŏƝĿǗơ ƥdždžƦǪ Ǖƒ Ŏłơŏ
čĕēč łŏƊǕƒ ƧŏĂ ƊǴ ƟĂƥdžĂ ƘƒƥǴ!ƒ ĿƊ.« ɤ u ƨ!ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

***

Lǰdžƅǒǂ! Kzuƨ P lþĂLJ ©ƃǥþ ©ǻjuDǴ ǑƘƒ K©ƃƧ Ʈ Ʀƒ

LǰdǍ LǰǒǤơ Ʈ !ƒ LǰdǍ KƒƙƋ!ƒ Σ ǥǮ!ƒ Lǰdž Ʈ ©Ǻ DǒǥƘƒ

ǂdǂǒdǮ LǰdžƦǒƤDŽ ǛȢ T!ƒ Σ DǫǺǒǂ Ʃ©ǒ!ƒ Ï Ʈ |k Lǰ©!

ǂdǂǒdǮ DǥǮDǂdǍǂơ!ƒ Y©þ Lǰdž|| !Ʀ‡Ă ÜǥǮ ǂǒƧƒþǕƒ

Ï DŽŽþdžLjDǍK©ǒǃƘƒ IjƦNjý‡ ƥǍǫj ©ƝijLǰLǍ ǂǒƧƒþǕƒ

.©ǰjǰǍK©ǰƒ

čĐ Ǒ5 Ȣ T!ƒ Σ DǫǺǒDǥǮDŽNǥǮP Ǒ5 űƛdžKƒƙƋ!ƒ

ƥǒǒ lþĂLJ ©ƃǥþ LƉ.ǑDǒǥǮLþĂLJ ©ƃǥþ Dǥƒ čĕĔČ Ăǒ©dž

Lǰdž ǒǥƑ©ǒ!ƒ ǂLǰƒ LƉĂ Üǫǒ ©ǒ ǂƱƊŽ Ʈ ǒǂƒ Lǰdžýzƞǒ LƉ

ƱǥǮDƨ Ƨǒǒ lþĂLJ ©ƃǥþ LƉĂ ÜlþĂLJ ©ƃǥþ ©ǰƦþ ēĔ – ēĐ

Ƨ ǒǕƒ KǒǂþDǥǮǍ lþǒkdǮ DǒǕƒ DǥǮDŽNǥǮƘƒ Ï DŽŽƧƞƞǰdǮ

YƒƧƦ Ǒ! Ï DŽŽNǰǒǒ ƧƦ©ǒ Σ ǥǮ!©ýƮ Ʀǒ NƉǍ Ǒ‡ǒdǕƒ

.NƉǥǮDŽKƒƙƋ!ƒ Ƶ ƥĂdžƒƧơǥ Ă KƒƙƋ!ƒ

LǮ ©ǒƧdǮǑ5 YƨĂk ǑƘƒ KƒƧĂTLǰǮ ǤƒƧĂ Ƶ |ǒ NƉǍ

|| !Ʀ‡Ă ÜƧƮ dŽǑ5 LǍǒǒ dǮ NJ Ƨ ƧzƘǒ ï Ʀƒ ƥǥǒƱƨ Ǖƒ

ƒƦƞƞǂǥǂǒdǕƒ Ƶ ơ Ʈ !ƒ Ǒ5 lƧĂTLǰǮ K©ǰŽǕƒĂ KǕ©dǮ

ǂǒƳƞ!ƒ ƥǥǮǕ©ǒK Ǖ©ǒǕƒ Ï ƺDlþĂLJ ©ƃǥþ LƉ.ƥƮ !ƒ

.ǂǒǒƮ Ǖƒ ǂzǒƧT!ƒ ƽ ǒƱk Ǒ5Ƨǂƽƒ Ï DŽŽ©©kǒƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ýGźřǦ ƒoơ Ĭ !ǫ ƨdǕƒ ýŢ ĂĂ ýhʋ.ƱGǉǖ! ƒƃŕǬǕr ƒ GňĵĴĂ

ƧGĹjĈGǂŖǫ Ƶ ƒnŋjʋLǰDŽŽdǉŕ ȝdžǯƒ ȝ Gƒ !ǫĂ ȝ ƒƒoơǕƒ Ư ƶhʋ

ǉƃGďžȝ ƒƒoơǕƒ ǉĵŖNj ýƛdžLǰdžΣƮ |!ƒ Ư ƶhʋŀPķƒĂ ȝLķǥƒ

Σ ƑǤǂ!ƒ Ư ƶhʋK'ĂơŖ5 ǕΣ ƑǤǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 GňĵĄ|DŽŎŖƒ ȝƯŽĂdŽŽ

Lǰhʋȝ ƥƧǥƒ ƟĂƧ ȝ hĂ ȝhǫǂ!ƒ K'GźƑG!ƒ ƧTLj ƧhGĵžĬ !ǫ

.«LǰǒơŎ dƒĂ LǰDŽŽdž

Ĭ DŽŽýƑǕƥĂ LǰƒƧƥ LǰdžGŋƥ GdžŽGňĵƮ DȝLŋĵDƒŽýŋƮ ķĂ

Ĭ DŽŽƒĂhƥ ȝƮ ǒǂ!ƒ Σ Ƭƨ GňĵdĂ ȝŎ Lǂ!ƒ K'ƒƥǬ!ƒ Ư ƶhʋLĴD

K'ƒƧĂTLǰdžýŀƱhƒĂȥŽĂƵĂ DǂĵDŽŽŎ5 ƒĂƃGźDŋĵĂ .|| ǒŦŖƒ

Ŏ5 GŔƧTLŋĵĂȥŽĂƵĂ ƭ ǒơdžGďĂƥȝ ƒƒoơǕƒ LƵ KǕǒŋƮ ķĂ

ydžKǕƮ ƒĂdŽĂ ƃǕŀ!ƥ ýPƒƥ ƧƥƮ ķ ŎŖƒ ȝ ǒƱhĵƒ Kǖŋdž

Ŏ5 LǰǒƧƮ dƵ LǰǒķƵdƵ Ư ƶhʋydĂ ȝǒhŋĵDK'Gňĵ Ư ƶhʋ

ŎŖƒ ȝ ǒƱhĵƒ Ƶ ơƮ !ƒĂ Kǖŋdž ƒĂƥĂȥĂ ǉƃoķdž K'GǕĂƒ

LƵ ǕǕr 5ȝơǒơƮ ƧǒĂ ȝDŽŽdžK'GĂƵdŽǕŀƧG!GƧƥƮ ķ

.«ȝhǫǂ!ƒ K'GźƑG!ƒ

ǉƃGDŽŽƮ G !ƒ ƟĂdŽƒ ƧĂƮ ƒƥĂ» :ƧǒƧ|ŖƒƵ ǒr ǒĂ

ȝ!Ăƥ Gňĵ ȝLǰdžƮ ǒǂ!ƒ DǂķLĴD.«ǉƃĂLĵ GǂƥƧ» ȝƮ ǒǂDŽŽƵ

.«ȝ!Ăƥƒ ýPƒƥ

ơpĕƧƇħ ŭŎƱħp ĂŃĴ ..«ĿĴĢĂŏ ĸ'ƵĎŽ ĦŖ{ ǖ! ýĢdžŎƼ

ƗpĂĿŢ Ɠƃĵƥ ĿĴĢĂŏ ĦŖ{ Ǜƒ Ďŋƒ ǛƉĕŃŲƒ - čĕĔč – ĕ – čĒ

Ư ƧĎĬ ĎŽĸ'ƥĂ ƚǒƑƓ!ƒ ƚĿķƫƒ» ǚƑƥ ƖƧŢƓƃžĸ'ƓƃĵƒĶ

Ÿƒ ŃƥƇĭ Ư ƶ!ĥ ýĂƓ ĎĂŏ ƓƓĵŢ Ĭ ĎŽĸ'ư ƧƼĂ ƧŢ dž

Ĭ !ǫ ƧƲĿ!ƒĂ ƱƓĥǖ! Ŏ!ǖ|Ŗ Ǚƒ ĂĎ ŎĶŖƒ ĿĢ!ƒ ƽĎŽ

.«ƱƓĥǖ! ƚǒ Ƈ{ ƚ! ƢƧ ƓĴĿĬ ĎŽǥƧǒƱ!ĥ

- ĕ- Ďď' ơpĕƧƇħ ƶƤċ ýĢdžŎƼ ĿĴĢĂŏ ĦŖ{ Ǜƒ ƻ Ƈ'ŢĂ

Ĭ ĎŽỵ|ķ ŎĶƒ ƚǒƻƫƒ ƚ ƥĂơ!ƒ Ŀǥ» :ǚƑƥ ĎĕŃŲƒ čĕĔč

ǛƥƓĵư ƒ ƱƤdžƓĴĿĬ ĎŽƓĴĂŢ ĸĂ Ɠǖ{ ŋķ ĎĕĿǒ{ dž

ƽǒƧƱħ ĿĎŽĭ ĎŽĿǒ{ džĿdžỵ|ķ ŎĶƒ ƚ ƥĂơ!ƒ ƓƳ

.«ƚǒƻƫƒ ƚ ƥĂơ!ƒ ƧƓǫŎƼýƲķĂ ƓĵĂƒķ ĎĕǖƼýƓƼǛƒ

***

ĿĎŋĿƚ|ħ!ƒ ýƒĂǛƒĂ ƧĕƇƒ ŎƼ ƧƲĿ!ƒ ƇĴĂƓ ƒŖǥĂ

ƚĿƥ!ƒ ƥơ Ĭ !ǫ ýŢ ķ ĸ'ƓĵƓƗĂĿŢ ƓƃĵƥĎŋƒ ƥ ĸ'ƒƥƓ!ƒ

– ƓƃĵƥĬ ĎŽýdƓdžĸ'ƒƥƓ!ƒ ĿǥƯ ƶ!ĥ ýĂ|ŏ ƥĂ Ĭ džƶ!ƒ

ĿƵ ƒŖdžĿǂ!Ă .ƓƃĵƥĬ ĎŽǚdƓdžĸ'ƒƥƓ!ƒ ĿǂŎ – ƇĴơ

ĿdžƥƵ!ƒ ƓĵĂư Ƶ ŎƼ ĎdžķŎŃĴ ƚǒƓƶ!ĥ ƚŋĎƒŽƧǒ|ķ

Ĭ DŽŽ DŘŽŏ ŬĂ ÜLŏĵĎĂ ŧdŽơdŽK Ğĵ ƤT DưŽK ĞŽ ƱĞĵŬĵ

.ĮŞŏǤĂ ĭ ƧŧT DŏŽĵƧhǫΣ ĵưŋĵŽ ýƛdŽơDĮ|!Ř

ŎNĵ ÜĵĂĿŢ ĞĞĵ Ĭ !ǫDŘĵ Σ ƺĿŧ LŋĵDŢŽĮ DŘŽ ŋĵĂ ĵpĂ

ĞĞ ŽDLĵĝ ýŋƫ ÜĞpŽĞŽ Ĭ dŽŽ!ĵ ŧLĞƤ!ĵ Ĭ !ǫ ýŢ K DŘĵ

DŏŽĵƧhǫ ƧĂŧĵĂ ĭ ƧŧT DŏŽĵƧhǫ Σ ĵưŋĵŽĂ ÜƱĞĵŬĵ ŧLŋĵDŢŽ

.ĿĵĂĿŢ ĞĞĵ Ĭ DŽŽĞ ŏDLĵĎŽKdŽƧĵĂŽ

ŎƱhp ĂNĵ LĵĂŏ K ŽDŽŘĞ Ŭĵ DŽŧ LŽ ĵŘĞŽ Ğĵơ

ÜK ĵĵĞ!ĵ Ĭ !ǫƨ ĞơĿŬĞĞĵdŽ ŏĂ NĵƱhp Ŏƽ LĂŽƱdŽǤĂ

Ŏ.ŭ|Ř Ŭĵ ŎĵŘĵ LĵĞ!ĵ ƽ DŽýĂĞŏ ĿĵĂĿŢ ĞĞĵ Lǥý|ŏ DŽ

.«ŧŏ Ğ ŧŢ ĞƧ ĞĵDĬ DŽŧ ǂƧŏƱhĵ Ĭ !ǫ ƧƱLĵĂ ƱĞĵŭ!

ĦĿĵĂĿŢ ĞĞDŽ dŽŽ!ĵ ŧLĞƤ!ĞĞŽĵ NĵŽhĵŘNĵΣ ŏD

.ĞĵơŢ Ŏƽ ĞŽƱdŽK ĵĵĞŢ!ĵ ĮĵŘNĵ ýŧ LŧŘƊŽĞĵơ

DDŽĵ KƲ ƼƧ ŎŘĵ .ĭ Ƨĵĵŭĵ ĞĞ |!ĵ ŧdŽơdŽŧŏ LŽ ĵŘĞŽ

ŎƤŏƧĞĵ ĞĵŽơ KĞŏơ Ŏƽ ĞĞĂ ĿĵĂĿŢ ĞĞĵ Nĵĵ ĭ Řĵ

:čĕĔĎ č- d'ơpƧĞƕ

DŏŘ dŽ ƽŏƧƱ!ĵ ƔŧLĵĂ ýĞŽĵ ƔŏƤ ĿĵĂĿŢ ĞĞĵ Lǥ

ŎƽƤŏ ĵŘĞ Lĵĵĵ LĵdŽƤĵĂ ĵŭhĵ LĵĵĂ NĵŽNĵŽĭ Řĵ

ƧNĞŏ NĵŘǥĂ ĞĵdŽĵƧhƧŢ dŽƱĞĵDý ŧ Üŏ Ğ ĞĞŽD

LJdžƒŘbhdjƧďžk ƥơ Ĭ DžŽƓǰ ǘǫhƓǐų ƒĂ YƓźǕƒ || Dǒž
ăƧƇ ƿǕƦƓƓƞ ƿDĬ !ǫƓƞ ƿDLJdžǘǚƥ NƼƹƧƚ ƇƓƥžƒ
ăƥNjƧǒ Ĭ DžǍ ǕƵƧƪ Ĭ Ʈ ƿƕƨLjƒ ƗDž yƽƥ ǑƼ ljƥmĳ
ǕNƥdžk Ɨ!ĂƥĂ ǕNĂƥ LJƲĂhƐhƓž Ƨǒ ƥǘhƥ ƇƓƧDýǂ ǑƼ
ƱƓƥD NƥžŽ NƥDŽĭ Ʀƒ NƒƥƧ LJǮ ǕƩP ƥƿ LJĂǂǒ || !ƦĄ
.«ƧƮ dž

Ĭ DžŽƥơDƠƧηǒ Ǖ ĭ Ʀƒ ƥǒ!ƒ ƒƦNj LJƼ Ɨ|ǫơ!ƒ ǑƼĂ
ƓƥŽ!ƮdžƮ P! ƥƿ NƦNjƥLJǑƼ LJǮƱ!ƒ ĂDNJĂơ ƻ ǘƦPǕƒ
.ƓǿƥƒƥǫơkYĂų Ădž ƥơĂ

ƓƥƥNƥDǒĭ Ʀƒ || ĂDŽ ƒƦNj LJdžƓƧhDƧƮ džƱƓƥƼ
ĭ ƥƥDŽǑƮ Lǂƒ Ɨ ƒƧƦƒ Ĭ DžŽǕƩƓ ƓƞljƥĂLJ ƓƥƥĂ ǕƥĂLJ
.ƓƥƥljƓƧǂ ĭ Ʀƒ ĭ ƮƧ!ƒ ĂNĵ

ljƦNĵ ǕƵƧƪ Ĭ Ʈ ƿƕƨLjƒ ƗDž yƽǒ ljƥĂLJ ƓƥƥLJǥ
.ăƧǂƥƗdžƧη yƦƱ!Ɠƥ

ƇƓƥžƒ LJdžƧơhǑƼ ƥǘhƥ ƹƒƧƨƥƥǒ ljƥĂLJ ƓƥƥLJǥ
.Ĭ dž!ƒ ƗLJƥP!ƒ Ĭ !ǫýƮ ƦƗdžljƦNĵ

[illegible]

***

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƚǎǘ ǴǨ !ƒ ƝĶǴǒƧƮ ƙ ǑƂ ƱƧƺdž ƚƥǍƛǰ ǴǴǴǻ Ǉǥ
ǇǻǑǍǍdž ƭ ƤƘ ƚǎǘ Ǵǩ ƚǒǘ ƿ ǁǁƧƘǒ ƊǍǩ .ƚǒƺƠƮ !ƒǍ
ƘǴǴǎǏ ƊǸǰ ǇǹžýƵ!Ǎ ǕǴǴǻ ƝǰǬhɿǐ !ƥǍ Ǚǥ ƱǴǴǗƒ ǍƊ
ǀƧǴǴǤǍ ƨdžǩ dž ǑƺƠƮ !ƒ ǀƧǍɾ ơ ǍǸǰƚƥǍƛǰ ǴǴǴǴƚƮ Ǵƿ!ƒ
ƚƼǴƮ !ƒ ƊǍǰǇǰƥơƊ ƠƬƊƚ ǒǒhɿƚǒƺƠƮ !ƒ ƚ ǴǴǗƒ Ǉǰž
.čĕĕČ ƊǍǑƒ ǐ ƙơǍ čĕēč ƦǰžƘǴƒ

ǑƱǇƒ ƚ ƒƧƘƒǍ ƚǒƱǇƒ ƥǓǴƘƒ ǐ ƊǏǍǕǍƧƤ ǴǸǑƊƒƦǸǍ
.ǁǁƧǒƱǇƊǏǑǴƒ ƘǴǴǰǍ

ƨǒǴǴǑƂ ǑƱǇƒ ƨdžǍdž ǰƵ ǴƒƧǍ ǇǴ ƚƥǍƛǰ ǴǴǴǻ Ǉǥ
ǕǒƱƿƚƵdžǍǍ ǕǒƱƿƚƵƒƦǰɿƨdžǍdž ɣ!Ǵ ƥǍ čĕēē
ƧƦơǍ ǕǴ Ǵǩ !ƒ ƊǴǍǇǰ ýƚǑǰǑƂ ǑƱǇƒ ýǒǑƘƒ ǇǰǍǍƺdžǍ
ǴǸǰǇƦǴǇǰƊǴǴǍ ǕǒǍƮ Ǘƒ ƚƵǒƧƮ!ƒ ƽǒǕƘ ǇǰžƨdžǍdž
ƨdžǍdžǍǰƵ ƨǰǒ ýhǸǰǥǰɿ ǀǒǐ Ʀƒ ƚƥǍƛǰ ǴǴǴǻ ƶ ƿǍǰžǇǰɿ
ǰƵ Ư ƼƧ ǴǍǍǍ Σ ǍƊ!ƒ Σ !Ƨǂ ǴǴǴǻ ƶ ƿǍǰžǇǰǍ ǕǑƱƿ
.ƨdžǍdžƒƦǸǰƱǴǍ čĕčč ƚǇǰ ǑƱǇƒ ƨdžǍdž

ƚƵǒƧƮ!ƒ ƽǒǕƘǑƂƚǒƒ ǐ ƊǏǍƥƮhǸƘơƒ ƚƥǍƛǰ ǴǴǴǻ Ǉǥ
ƨǍƦ ƥƒ Ǉǰžƚǒǐƒ ƚƥǴǍ ƨǒǴƘ ǐ ƊǏǍƱ ƧƘƒǍ ƚǒǍǍƮ Ǘƒ
ǙǴhǇǍǴƊǍƮ ǴǗƒ ƧƥƮ dž ǑǸǰƚǒǍǍƮ Ǘƒ ƚƵǒƧƮ!ƒ ƠƬ ƙ

Lǿdž k ǿơ Ĭ !ǫ Ƨdǆǰ ýŢ ǺǺ ýhu.ǾŢ ǴD ƧǿŢ džLǿdž

ǀƧǒǿǫǻ ƚoǰƧŢ ||!Ʀ čĕēē ƚŀǰ ǑǓǹǰ Ƨd[illegible]dǅ KǰƧǰƧƿ

ǀǿǍLǰ [illegible] Lǫýhu[illegible]ǒǆŢ Ǘǰ ƚzǒƧT!ǰ Ƽ ǒǨǓK ǑƼ Ƨǂ[illegible]ǰ Lǿdž

D[illegible]ǿŬǰ Ư zhuƼ ǒǨǓhu ƚǒǰ ƧǍnǰ Ĭ DǮǮ Ǵǿǵǿoǰ DǍŢ ǒ

Ĭ DǮǮ Ǵǿǵǿoǰ ƚǒǿǰ KŬǴǿoŬǰ ǴǴ!ǫ LǮǮǴǂ ƚǒǆŢ Ǘǰ

.||!Ʀ

ýƛdǍ Ŭƶǰƨ ƽŢ Ǘǰ ƚdǆ ýƛdǆ ǓǀǰǀǰƦǀ LǰƼ ƚ|ǿơ!ǰ ǑƼǍ

ƚzǒƧT!ǴƼ ŬǑLǰǍǰǍ ǑǓǹǰ ƚ ǰƧǰ Ĭ DǮŬǍƧP!ǰ ƚdǆ Ǵǿ ǑD

ƧNǴ džLǰdž ǰƦhǰ džLǿǮǮǮǮ ǹuLǴuK Lǵ ǰƦǫ ƚǒǆŢ Ǘǰ

Lǰdž ǹǰ džǑơǒ dǰǍ DǮǮǮǹuLǴuǴǰƼ Ŭ !Ǵk Ÿǰ ƚZǴ

ŬǴǴǰǰǍ ƚǒǍnǰ ǑƼ ƨǒǰǍ ǑLǰǍǰ ýǘ|Ʀ Ǘǰ ƧNǴ dž

YǍƧTdǆ Ư ƽǍ ǑLǰǍǰ ǐ ƧǴơ!ǰ YǍƧTdǆ Ĭ DǮǿǂǰǍ

.ǑhǍƧǍŬǰ ǐ ƧǴơ!ǰ

:ǴǴPDǀǿZ ƐǓPǒǴǰǰǿǍǰ ǴǰǍ

Ǵǰǿơ ǑǰǰƚǒǿǰNǰǑǍ ǿǍǿơ LǮ ŬƧPǒ NǰD:ǴǰǍD

.ƚǒ Ǵǰ ƧǍdǮǑƼýPǿǒǍ ǑŢ Lǰǰ ƚ ǰƧǰ

ĭ Ŀƒ ˫ďž! ĭ ƨƓ̸ơ!ƒ YĂƧƬďž ĭ ƥƓǎǒ ƝƊ:ƓǒƍǍ
YƓǎǔǕƒ Ĭ ƊžŽƲƍƓ ƓǸǰĂǸǰ ƊǕĽĂďƊžǰĂ ƱƓǕƒ ƝǰĽĽǒ
.ǑǎƧž!ƒ ĭ ƧƓ̸ơ!ƒ YĂƧƬďž Ĭ !ƍƨƓĽǰǍ ǑĽǰĂƒ

ƨƓĽďž ǑƱǹ!ƒ Ľƒƞ̣Ăƒ Ĭ ƊžŽƲƍP ƓǸǰ ƝƊ:ƓǰƍǍ
ƱƓǕƒ ĽƊƧƓǎžƓǕǑďž̧ Ǖƒ ĭ ƧƓ̸ơ!ƒ YĂƧƬďž Ĭ !ƍƓǍďž
ĽĂƨƓĽǰǍ ǗǑďž̧ Ǖƒ ĭ ƧƓ̸ơ!ƒĂ ǑƓǍƒ Ɲǒ Ľƒ ĽǰžĆƨƞ
ƒĿǸĬ ƊžŽƲƍPĂ .Ǒďž̧ Ǖƒ ĽǰĂƒĂ ˫ƼƓǍƒĂ ƖƧƓ̸ơ!ƒ Ĭ !ƍ
˫ ǒơ ˫ǒďž̧ Ǖƒ ƥĂƥơ!ƒ ˫!ǽ ďžǑƼ ƓĂ Ʈ P ǑƱǹ!ƒ Ľƒƞ̣Ăƒ
˫ǰƓǰ!ƒĂ ˫ǒžƓǎǰǕƒ ˫ ĂơǰƊžďǍ!ƒ ƥǰďž ƖƒƧƞƊ˫ ơǰƥƊ
ĽƊčěĚđ ˫ǰ ɣĂƞďž ƥďžƊ.ƥ ƻ ƒƧƬƍ Ƙơƙ ƖƧƝƓǒ
.˫ǒďž̧ Ǖƒ ˫žǒƧƬ!ƒ ƽǒƘƙ ĽĂƥǒƧǒƱƓǕƒ Ľǰž‰ēĎ

ƓǰǕ Ǖƽ ǒƘƦƒ ƒĿǸĬ ƊžŽƓǕƞ ƓǎƓǰƍ ƥžƙ ˫ƞĽƒ ƖĿǸĂ
|| !Ŗ Ư ƼƨƞƊǰ ƓǎƓƥ ƘƓǰƞĂƙ Ɗžƨƞ ƱƓǕƒ ĽǰžƘƓǰ
ƝǰĂďžƊžƨĂ Ǖ|| !Ŗ Ĭ ƊžŽƓǰƓƙơƒ ƓƮ PƬ ĂǸǰƝǰƓƮ Ɗžƨƞ
ĭ Ŀƒ Σ ƥďž ɣďžǰďž ƻ ƥĂďž ˫žǒƧƬ!ƒ ĽǰžĽƊžǰĂ ǑƧƮ !ƒ
.˫žǒƧƬ!ƒ ˫ǒơ ƥĽǰžƧƥǒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ﷺ [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.čěěČ ‡Ŀţ ǈĞŨŬ ƒ ‡ŀĢĿţK'ĞĢŔƙƒţ ǈĞźĎĞĢĢþ ƧĂŤĿqžŎ5

.ŭǒŢ ʢkƧĂŧĎ‡ʢĂ ƺ ơŖ ŏĺʝĂŤdƶ 2 !ĠƙƒƒŖNjýz!Ă

***

2 ƴĂdƶĂ ‡ŔŒƒ ‡ ƒþơŨƒ Ĭ ĎŹŽ ĞĝþŔžƒ þƿ Ğŧ ƒŖʓĂ

ĞĿʝ5 ŎƒĞǵ ƿ Ď‡ǒ K'ĞŏǒĬ ĎŹĂ þơĎĞŃ‡ĿǒŬ ŎŔƒ ‡ĿʓǒŽ

ŔŖ Ũƒ ĿŹ ŭ|Ŀ‡!ĂƒƒĿɗŽ‡ ơĞĝǒŽǒƧ|ŔhǒĞŋ ĞǒʓƧĂĿţ ĞŇţ

Ŏ5 ŖPŨƒ ydž.«ĞĢĢʝĂ K'ƒþĢ!ƒ» NĦĢ‡ Ŏ5 þǒǒdžƧĂĿĎ

‡ ơĞĝƶ ƧǒƧĢĶĂ ŬƒŖNj‡ ơĞĝƶ ƧǒƧ|k Ŏ5 ĞĝƧ ĿĴĎƧĞǒŨƒ

K'ŬŬþŖ ƒ ydž ĂĎ K'ĞƧơk Ƨư ĞǒdžþƧηdžŎNj ĞǒǒŽ

.ĞǵIJƒ ‡ŀƧ! NĦ5 ĞǵŋĞǒŽǒþ|k yư PǒĂ

ĞŉƧĂĎ ŎŔƒ K'ĞǒŨƒĂ» þǒǒdžƧĂĿĎ ŔŖ Ũƒ ýĂ|ǒ

:ŎNj‡zŀƧĎĿþĂĿţ ĞĢĢþ ƺ ơ Ŏ5‡ ơĞĝƶ ƧǒƧ|k

ŎŹĞǒ|Ũƒ ĎǒŖ !ƒĂ ‡ǒǕĴĂƒ ĺþơĂƒ Ư ǒƧzk :ŬĂĎ

K'Ğǒǵ Ĭ ĎŹŽĿǒǒǒŢ dƶ ‡ ơǒ ĿĢ ĺþĂĿţ ĞĢĢþ ĿĴĂ ƧŨPĎŽ

.ƨǒŔƶŎơǒŢ dƶ þĂηĂƒ

þĞǵĥǒĂǒ NĴĂ ŬĴŔƒ ĎĞĿƒ‡ǒNjƧ‡ Ĭ ĎŹŬ ơ!ƒ :ĞŃ

ŬƧĞ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ŏơǒ dƶ Ďǒƒ ĭ ŤƧ!ƒ ‡ƒŕŖ ‡ǒǒþƒ K'ĞŢ PŢ!ƒ

.ƧŢ džŎ5K'ĞŢĎŢĂ ĎĞĿƒ þư

|| ƨǒƨƱĦƥ ƔȚ Ƚƍǆ ƊƵǂǋ Ǿ !ƒ ǂƷƮ !ƒ ƇƐůơ ǫ:ƇƵƇ
.ǂǋ Ǿ Ƶ ƒƥƝƉƽ ǫơƦ ȽƥƤƒ ýǘ|Ʀ ƒĂ

.ƱƇƥǚƒ ǀƨƇǥ:ƇƥƒƧ

***

.ƝƥƐǂ ǑƼ ƥơǆǆžĂȽƉƦƦ Ǘƒ Ĭ !ǫǀƥĂȽƭ ƇƥƥǂƗ ǫơơ ǑƼ

ƒƝƵĂ .ǑǆƵƒ Σ ƒƐǂƒ Σ ƊƝǆǆǂ ǫƧ Ƚƍ» :ǀƥĂȽƭ ƇƥƥƗ ýĂ|ǒ

ƒĂƱƮ Ăƙ ƥƿ ȽƐĂǆƒ ƇƧƨĂ Σ ǫƧĂ ǂǂƨǆǆƒ Σ ƒƐǂƒ Ƚƍǆž

ǀƥơǆǆ ǀƥĂȽƭ ƇƥƥƗ ȽƵ ǀƒƧƼǘ! ǂǆƮ ǆǆ ƘƇƱƉǆ ăƥǀ

Ĭ ƊƵǂ ƨơ ƥƨƞǆƒƦƝǀȽƐ Ƚƍǐ ƨƥȽǜĂ .«ƨǆƒ ǑƼ ƝƥƇƥǫ

ƊǆƦƇǆĂ ǂƉƒƦƒ ƨƮ ǆžȽĂƬ ǑƼ ǘƤƥƙ ƊǆȽƐǗǆ ƽĂ|ơ

ȽƉǂƮ ƇƤ ƇƐǂȽƮ ǒĂ ƘƇƱƐĂƒ ǀƦƝǀ ǀƥĂȽƭ ƇƥƥƗ Ư ƼƨǒĀ

ƨǆƵǂǂǆǆǆƒ ƘƒƨƞƤǆƐǆǑǆƵƒ Σ ƒƐǂƒ Σ ƊƝǆǆƘƇǘƵ

.Ƶ ĂƧƶǆž

ǑƼ ƥơǆǆžĂȽǚ ǀƥĂȽƭ ƇƥƥƗ Ǒǂơǒ ǂ ǫơ!ƒ Σ ǂȽǀǑƼĂ

ǗƥƝƇǆƒĂ ƘƇǆƇ!ƒ ȽƍǆƦǑǂ ȽƉ.«ƇƥƥĂ Ƙƒƥƕ!ƒ» ƔƇǂ

ȽƮĂ ƇƥƥƗ ýƇƥƦ ƒ ǑƼ ƒĂȽǂ ǂǂǂǆǆƒ ȽƥǆƵ ƥǆž || !ƦǂĂ

ȽƮĂ ǗƘƒƨư ƇǆžƇƐǗ ƝƵƥ ȽƥǆƒĂ ƥƝƇǆƒĂ ƘƇǆƇ!ƒ

ăƥơǫ || !ƦǂĂ ƇǫǆƇǆžƝƥƉǂǂǂǆǆƒ ȽƥǆƵ Ƚƍǆžƨǒǂ!ƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

***

ǇǇƌ ƋƘƷ ǁƐƗƐ

ǇƐƫ!ƒ .!ƗǊǒƒƓ!ƒ ƗǇǆƒ Ɨ ƒƥơD ǇƵ ýĂƫ dƶ Ǉdž

ƓƙǥǇĂĂǀǒ .ƇĂƫ !ƒ Ǐ ƉƵŽƱƓƥǛƒĂ ǇǒƉƵdƶ ǇdžǇĂdžơdƶ

ƓƒƧĂ ǇdžǨǇƓ ƗǒǒƞŽƒ yƘƓ Ǜƒ ǇǥĂ ƗǒƓƶƦ ƒ ƗƵƒƧƨ

ǇdžDĂǒƒ ƻ |ƙ ƗǧƧdǮƒĂ ƗǇĂǒƬ !ƒ yƘƓ ǛƒĂ .Σ dǮƓǜ

.Ɨ ƒƥơǛƒ || ƉǮƒƧĂ

ƓƖǒƊNƶ NǇǇĂ – ƒƦNjýƓ .«ǇƓǒƊŽƊǒĂ» ƧĂƗƥƒ

ǛƗǒƧƶ!ƒ ƗǒǇĂ!ƒĂ ƱƓƥǛƒ» NƓƗ Ǒƻ .«Ǐ ƫ Ădžƻ ǈ Ăƞƀ

Ǐ !ǥ ǨƧƓƒDčĕĕČ – ƉČčĔ ƥƵ Ǒƻ .«ǇƵƬ!ƒ» ǉƥƧŋĂ

.ƗǒƒƓƒ ƗǇǆƒ ǉƧƵǗ ǑƞǇDƱƱƤdž

NƒƥƗǜ ƗdƵơdƶ Ǩdƶơ ǐ Ʀƒ ǑƗƧdǮƒ Σ Ăƫ Ɠ!ƒĂ

ƻ ƉŽƥ ǇƓ .«ƻ ƫ Ăǒ ǑdƓ» ĂNĂ ǨƒĂƫǰ ƧƬƵ NǇƞǜĂ

ĂNĂ ǛƱƓƥǛƒĂ ǇǒƉƵdƶ ǇǜƗǒƒƓ ƗǇƻ ýdƶ ƗǇƓdƻƗ ơƞǜ

NǇƬ || !ƦƗĂ ƗǧƧdǮƒ Ɨǈ ǇǰĻ!ƒ ýdƶǒ ǉĂƞĂ ǑƱƞƥƗƞǜƓǇƓǜ

.ǘƬ ƊǇĂƧƬ dƶƱƓƥƊNĂ NƦƫ ƬĂ

ýϕĂ ‫ŀ Lķĝĵƒ ŀ ƥĵĂσ ýzŔĵ NĴĵhK ƒƥĜ!ƒ DrĶĵ lƥĂLŢ ĜĜĵƥ

ƥobžďž ƧĂĹĎ ydž ljƧƒĂσ ŎƼ ƥoƒĂƒ ЦĘĎĞĎ lƥĂLŢ ĜĜĵƥ

.ŀ LķĝĎŽŢ ǒƧ!ƒ ϒ ŊƱ!ƒ ĂNĵK ƒƥĜ!ƒ Lƍ.«ĜĜĵƥĂ K ƒƥĜ!ƒ»

Lĵdž k || !Ƚ Ă .ŀ Lķĝĵƒ lƧĜĵhƲ lƥĂLŢ ĜĜĵƥ DrĶĵ K ƒƥĜ!ƒ

ƧŏƧ|k Lĵdž k || !Ƚ Ă .DĜĵŰƒ Σ ƺLϒzT!ƒ Σ DŗŽžLŋ! ƧŏƧ|k

ĭ ƧŢ dž ĆĜŕ |!ƒ ĐĦǒ ƧĜĎýhƲ ĜĞĜ NĵƍƧĜdž ŀ σĜdž

.ĜĵŎĐ|| !Ʀ Ĭ !ƍ

ŎƼŀ ǒĵĢĜ ŀ LķƼŀ ƥok LĴĂ DžĴĎă ƧLĵĜĵŀ |ǒo!ƒ Lǂ!Ă

.Ĭ !Ĝk Ÿƒ LĵŔhƧŢ dž

ŀ ƥĵĂo!ƒ LĴDŀ σĦĵ ƒŔNĵŀ ǒĵhƲŎƼ ĜĵuƠ ĂDƥ ĜĵĵƒŔĂ

Lǂk DžčĕēčĬ kσĂ ŀ ǒ LĵƼƒŀ DžďŽƒ ƦdžƧŢ dŽĜƥŢ ŎĶĵ

ƨŎŗŽĵĵĂ LĂǒ LĵƼƒ ĜĜŽĵŀ ƥĵĂσ ĜĵĎĂDÜŀ ǒĵĢĜ ŀ ƥĵĂσ

ĆĜĎĞĵĜĵĂ ƧŢ dŎdŽŽLĴĂ .ĜĵŽdž ƧĜŽ Ůƒ ƧĵĵĂƥĂ

.čĕēč ƥzhĜdž ƒƥσĎ; ƥĜĵ ĜĵĵĜĵŀ ǒĵĢĜƒ ŀ Lķĝĵƒ Lĵdž

ŎĶĵ ŀ ǒĜdžĦ ŀ LŋĎŽƧŏƧ|k Ĭ !ƍ YĂŋƧ!ƒ ýŰP Lĵdž

ĭ ƧǂT DŽĵĦƍ Σ ƥŗĵĵdž DžkĂ LĵŽĵŽ ĜĜĵƥĎ Džk

lƥĜŢ ýŰP Lĵdž .ýdĵƒ KƼĎlƦĜŰĵĂ lƧĵĂz ƧĂǂƥĵĂ

ǂǶǼ!ǰ KʻǤǻǫǩ Ǐ !ǫ YǍŋƧ!ƒ ýǘP LǳǯǮ LǴǼǒ KʻƶDǅǮǨ Ǘƒ
:NǇǰŋLj

ƧȚ dǎǑƼǂǋ ǒǂǰ ǐ ƊǏ DžǅǑdǅǮȚ ǫǤǻǬƶƒ ǐ Ɗǂ ǻơǒ DŽ
ƧǒƧ|ǩ KʻǶǅDčĕēĎ ǂǋǰ ǂǒƧǛƒ LǴǼǒƧ!ƒ ǂǋ ǒǂǰ ƽǒƧơ ǘƛǅ
ƔǨǂ ǐ Ƙƒ ǑǦǤǰ!ƒ ýǒǅdǅ ƧǒƁ LǴǼǍ» ǑǦǤǰ!ƒ ýǒǅdǅ
Ǐ DžǅǰǍǋǰ Kǂ ƧǩǂƶdǮ ƽǒƧơ!ƒ Ɣǋư LǅǛ«ǤǼǒǬ dǅƧǒƧ|Ǩƒ
DǅǮ ǤǰǪ ýǶǬ ǑƼǐ ƧǍPǤǰƒ Ƨǻ ƽǒƧơǍ ǂǒǶƯP KʻǤǼǂdž
ǂǒǦǤǼ ƔǤǕDǏ ƊǬŋǍǩ ǛǍ ǗǂǻǼǅ ǂǅƧȚ ƔǋưǶLǴǼ čĕēē
ǂǬ ǅƧdǅ ýȚ Ƨ!ƒ Ƨǻ ǂǋ ǒǂǰ KʻǤǼǅǎǅǂ ǅƧȚ Ǎ Ǜ ǻǼ!ƒ ǤƧǍ
LǅǑǦǤ |!ƒ ƽǻǫǨƒ LǳǯKʻǶǅ ƻ Ț !ƒ ƨǂƧdǎǑǦƯDǂǒƧ|ǶƱ
KʻƒƧƶLǰƖƧǑǙ LǼǒǬ dǅ Ư ƶǋƱǋǰǰǤDǅDǋ ǒǂǰƒ LǋǴǼ
.ǂǒǦǤǼ

ƨǂƧdǅǒǻǒǍǨƒ ǂǒƨ |ƼǂǒǦǤǼ ǂ ǻǍơ ǐ ƊƧȚ dǅǬȚǩDž
ƧǅǶ ǂǒƨ ƿ ǻƧŋdǅKʻǴǼ čĕēĔ ǂǋǰ! ĕdʻ KʻǤǼǰ ƱǍǤǅ
DǅǮ ǛƱǍǤǅ ƻ ǋ ƊƩ ǍǩǤǼǫ ǤǼǰƒ ýPǩ ǻǍ ǛǑȚ PȚ
LǅƔǒŋƶ!ƒ LǳǯNǇǛǫ LǼdǅ ǤǩdǮ LǼǅǅƒ LǼƱOǅǅƒ
Kƨ ƼǍ ǑǑǶƒ ƻ ǋ ǖ! DǅǅǮKŋǰǍ ǂǒǑǶƒ ǂǋ ǒǂǰƒ ǂǋ ǤƧ
!!OǅǅƒǬNǰ

LJdžK'h⅍ K'ĞǓhļJ K'Ğǥƒ ﬠ ĞŘPĞǔ ďžŏ Ğdž ƒĂơ
ǑnſĸƔơ KǕĞ ĞŔďǂ ĞĴǑLĞŽ!ƒĂ ǑFĞ |!ƒ ƽǒơKƒ
ljƒƧǂǫ Ğǒƽ ǂ ƒơŏ DǍ ǕDŽŽǍ ǂŏǓhƿ LJƒu UƒĂ!Ğu
.ǑǓhļƒǑDŽƩ DŽlƒĞJhļ!ŖĂ ǕƔǤ ƙƒĂD
- Ďď DŽNǕĞýǤdžǑƽ.« LJĞĂŏ K'ƶDŽ ŖĞ Ǖƒ ýĂ|ŏ
ĞǒŽ ηk DŽ LJŏǑ dŽǅ|k ǑKƒ ǂ ƒĂơ!ƒ Lǥ čĕĔč- ĕ
.ǂǒFĞ K'ǂ ǒĂ ǂǒƧƽ ǂ ƒĂơ ƒƧηdžĞǤĂ ǕĞǒƽ ǂƺ!ĞǅĂ
ýƶkǥk ǂǂ ǒǂ!ƒ ǂǂ ǤƧ LJD LJĞĂŏ K'ƶDŽ ŖĞ Ǖƒ ﬠ ǒu ǒĂ
ƽǒƧơ ǂ ƒĞ ýƛdžǕǓĞǕƒ ƒĞǓu ĞǓDŽ!ƒ ﬠ ƒnļǂ ƒĂơ!ƒ
ƽǒơKƒ LJdžK'h⅍ ǑKƒ čĕēĔ DŽ ǂǂLǤ!ĞýƨĞǅ ƒơD
ýǂ Ă NJĂ .ĞƒDŽǥ ǂǓhļƒ ǂǒǅƒ ǂǂ ǤƧ!ƒ LJDĞǒƽ ǑFĞ |!ƒ
ǂ ƒĞ LJƵ ĞǂžƧ K'ƺDŽĞĴǂǓhļƒ ǂǒǅƒ lƒĞ!ĞƨdǅJ
ǑƽLJǂ NJK'dŽ ǂơDŽǅ K'ƒĂ|!ĞǑǓhƿ ﬠ ǒƧ! ýƶkǥdž
ƽǒơKƒ K'hDŽǕDŽǂ Ǖƒ ƽĞǅǕ NJDŽ DŽĂ ǂdŽdžƽƧƩ
K'ƒĂ|!ƒ Ǒƽ ƽhĂǂ!ƒ ǐ ĂŖ LJdž ǕLJĂǂ dž ƧĂǂŖǅ LJD
.ǂơDŽǅ
LJĦuǑǓhƿĂNĂ NJƒĞJ ǑƽLJĞĂŏ K'ƶDŽŖĞ Ǖƒ ƧdŽǒĂ
Ğǒƽ K'h⅍ ǑKƒ ǂ ƒĂơ!ƒ K'ƒƧTƶ ǐ !ǫ Ğǅ ǒDƧǒTk ƧǒƧĞKƒ

ɣƧư Ă ýƙþ [illegible] þ ŎŃĂ Ü[illegible] Ĭ [illegible] ďž Ǥ[illegible]

ƚ [illegible] ĐŽ ƚ [illegible] Ŏ [illegible] ŏ ĐŽ Ü[illegible]ǔPĐ[illegible] þĂ

.[illegible]

Ŀ[illegible] ɣ[illegible]!ƒ Σ [illegible]!ƒ Ĭ Ţ |ķ ƚĿŋ! Ƨ[illegible]|ķ ýĂ|ŏ

[illegible]ŋ!ƒ || [illegible] ĉĕĒĎ ƚ[illegible] ƚǂĿ[illegible]!ƒ ƚ [illegible]

ɣ![illegible] Ư ƶhƲ Ƨ[illegible] Ď[illegible] ƚ[illegible] Ţ Ƨ[illegible] Ŀ[illegible] ŀ[illegible]

Ď[illegible] ƻ ǔP!ƒ ƚ [illegible] Ŏ[illegible] ƚ[illegible] ƚ[illegible] Ŀ[illegible] Ü[illegible]Ž

.ǔŢ [illegible] Ŀǂķ

ƨ[illegible]!ƒ [illegible]» [illegible] Ǖƒ ƽ[illegible]Ǖƒ Ŀ[illegible]Ţ !ƒ ɣ[illegible]Ŀ Ď[illegible]

ƚ [illegible] Ď[illegible] Ƨ[illegible]ĂĂ Ķ[illegible]!ƒ «Ŏ[illegible]Ţ!ƒ

ƚ[illegible] Ğ[illegible] Ŀǂķ Ď[illegible]!ƒ Ŀ[illegible] ĉĕĔĉ ƚ[illegible] Ǥ[illegible] ƚ[illegible]!ƒ

.ƚ[illegible]

Ŀ[illegible] ŀ[illegible]Ǖƒ [illegible]Ă ƭ [illegible] Ŏ5

ɣ[illegible] ƚ[illegible] ýǔP Ŀ[illegible] Ţ[illegible]

Ŀ[illegible] Ü[illegible] ƻ [illegible]Ǖƒ Ă [illegible] Ď[illegible]Ǖƒ Ă ƚ[illegible] ƚ[illegible]

Ĭ [illegible] ƹ ɣ Ţ ķĂ Ü[illegible]ǔPǕƒ Ď[illegible]ŋ!ƒ Ŀ[illegible] ķ Σ [illegible]

[illegible] Ŀ[illegible] Ǥ[illegible] Ď[illegible]ŋ!ƒ ŀ[illegible] ɣǂ[illegible]

.[illegible] ďŽĂĐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

***

[illegible]

ƧƓǁƦ ǘ! ǂǫƤ ǑǈǇĂƒ ǋǪ Ǉƒ ƽǕǳǳ :ǕĂƊ

ǐ ĂƦ ǇǬǇĂǗ!ƒĂ ǇǬǇƓǇǇ ǇƊƧ ĂƧƶǳǇ ǇǈǍ ǂǳǇǬǅ ƫ !ƒĂ

ĂǋǰǰǊ.« ǇǬĂƼ ǑƊǇǓƼ» ǘƛǳǇǓƒĂǳƒ ǇǰǇǰǂ ǋǰǰǳǍ Ǩǘ ƫ

ǇǬĂƼǓƼǑƼǑǕĂ ǑǳǇƤ ǗƒƧǑǇ !ƒ ǳƒĂǳǍ ǇǇǇǬǇĂǳ

.ǬǬƦƓǂǳƧǳǏǂǪ ǪƓ !ƒĂ ǂǳƧǂ!ƒ ǇƧƓ ơ!ƓǋǬǇǪ

ýǳƧǪ ƎƕǇǇǘ ƫ ƕǇǇĂƼĂƧƶǳǇǇǬơƓǰǇǳǇǇĂǳĂǳǗ!ƒĂ

ýǂ Ɠǳǂ ǂ ǬơǨĂ ǂǇǳƒ ǇǰƦǋǰƧ Ƭǂ ǬĂ ǕǂǳƧǳĂ ƒƧƦǳǋǬĂ

ǂǪ Ǫ !ƒ ǂǂƧơ!ƒ» ǋǬǂ ǑƼ.«ǐ ƧƬƕǬƽ ƧƓƼ» ƧƓƦǪ ǳǂ ǇǳǇ

ƦǪ ǗƒĂ – ƽĂƧƬ!ƒ Ƨƒǳ - .«čĕđĎ – čĕĐđ Ƨƫ ǳǑƼ

ǇƧǋǂƒ ǂƶǳǳ ǑƼ ơǬƧǂƒ ƦǪ Ɗ.«Σ ƓǬ Ƨ ĂƇ» ƧĂǂǳƒ

.«ýǬƧĂǂ ǐ ƧǈǰǰƽƒƧĂƊ» ǋǬǂ ǑƼ

ǨƌǇǇƧƫ ǳǑƼǂǳǳĂǳǗ!ƒ ǂǂƧơ!ƒ ǇƊƧ ĂƧƶǳǇ ǇǳýƕǇ

.Ƨƫ ǳǑƼǬĂǌǳĂǂǳǇǳǇǇ ǨƒƧǳǳǬǐ ǇǳǘƫƊ

ǑƼǂ!ƨƶ!ƒ ǑǇƓƓĂ Ǖƨ ǳĂƤƦƒ ǇǳǳƳĂǇƽǳơǨ :ƓƓ

ǂƫǪ !ƒ ƇƓ! ǇǳǳƤƦƒ ǁǁ!Ʀ ǬƶƕýǇǳǳ ƱƓǬǇƒ ƳƓǬ

.Ÿƒ ǇƦƕǂ ǬơǑǇǇ ƓǳǋĂǂǳƓǳƦǗƒ

ǇǰǋǰǰǈƟƦƕǇĂǬƧǑ ǇǬǇĂǗ!ƒĂ ǇǬǇƓǇǇ ǇƊ:ƇƇ

ƳĂƧƬǳǇ ǐ ǇǳǇǇǳǇǍǳƶǳƦ ƓǳƓƤƒ ƓǳƒƦĂ ǂ ǬƒĂơ!ƒ

***

LǰhǍ lǷǍLJ ǴǴǶ Ljhƺ !ǴǨƒ ƚ ǷơǒLJƔǒȠ!ƒ Lǂ!Ǎ
ǴǴǶ ƠƮTǍ ýhǕǴ ǍƮ P LǷǍǑ!ƒǍ ǴǍǑǮ LǴǴǮ
NǮ ƚhǴ!ƒ KơƮTǍ ǕƮǴǒƒ ƺ ơƮ ǑƼǴǴǴ ǴǴLǷǍLJ
.ǴǮǮǴǶNƮ PT ǑƼýƨƷǨƒǍ NǴǷǴǕƒǍ

ƒRNjLǰǍ lǷǍLJ ǴǴǶ ƔLǰ Σ ǒ ƒRNjLǰýǴýǍǀǒǷǍ
LǴǴǍ LǷǍǑ!ƒ ƔLǴ Lǰǅ ƊǷơƒǍ ƔLǴ Lǰƺ !ǴǨƒ
ǑƼ ƚǒƮ!ƒ ƚǷǍƒ ƊǷƤ ƒ LǍǍǴǒ ǶǕNj LƊ ǍD.ƮƼ
.Ǒ ǴǴ !ƒ DǮƒƧT

LǰýhǕLǰǕ!ƒ LǰhǶƺ !ǴǨƒ LƊǂǨ ýǴǍ!ƒ Lǂ!Ǎ
.«ǑLǴǍ» lǷǴƞ ǑƼ ǴǴǮƧ ǴǴƧTLǴ ǖƛǅlǷǍLJ ǴǴǶ
ƚǴLǨǴǴǴjǑƼDǴǍ ƊǴǴƧƚhǕǴǴ!ƒ ǴǴǕ!ƒ NǴǷTǴ
.(čěěČ ýǑhǴ ƚǑǍǑ!ƒ ƚǴǴƒ ƠǴ ! ǴǴǕ!ƒ

ǴǴǴǴǕPǒƧǑǍNǍ – lǍTǅƺ !ǴǨƒ ƒRNjLƊǑNǴǍ
ƚǒƮ!ƒ lǷǑDǮ !ǴǅǮǴǴǑǍNǍ ǑLǴƒ lƧǍǷ ƽǴLLǮ
YǍƧTǅǴǮǴǑD ƺ !ǴǅǍ ǑƮ!ƒ Ǒ Lǂƒ ƚ ƒƧDǮ !ǴǅǍ
.ǴǴǴǍ ǴǴǴǮǮǅǮ! ǐ ƧǴơ!ƒ

ǕǍTǅǍ ƔǑǅǮ ƺ !ǴǨƒ ƒRNj ǷǑǍƒ ƧǑǴǨƒ ǐ ǀhǍ
ǑǴƷ!ƒ ǐ ƧǴơ!ƒ YǍƧTǅǮ ǐ !ǫƨǴLǅǕT ƊLǷǍLJ ǴǴǶ LƊ

Lǰöŭ̈ǤǁƌƶǮ ƴƈž ƺö ƝǇǰǺ ǕǑǇǰǺƒ ï ƧǤƭ ơ!ƒ ƳǍƧƬƌǇƶǮǤƨǍ
.‖ !Ʀ ǑƼLǰöƶǍöƬ!ƒǍ

Σ ǒ LǰǓƒ ƝǇǰƖƥǍLǰ ǤǤǤƥ Ï ƪ LǰǍ ƻ !ǤƦƒ ɣ ƞƲ ƒƦƝǰǍ

ƝǰƶǮ LǰǍ ƚ Ʈ Ǥ!ƒ ƚǒƪ Ǥ ƪ !ƒ ƝǰöƧ! ǕǍ ƝǇ ƤƬ! ǖƛƈžƶǮ

Ǥǰ!Ǥƪ ƈǍ ƚƪ ǒǰǰƒ ƥǤǤƶǍ Ǒƪ ǰǰƒ ƚ ƒƧƘǤƲ Ǒơư ǒ ǕD

.ƚǒƪ ƤƬ!ƒ ƚǒƪ Ǥ ƪ !ƒ ƝǰöƧ ýǒƞƲ ǑƼƱǤǰǛƒ Lǰƞ ǍƞǍ

وثائق

:Ǥƒ Ǥƙ

hƚNǰƐƧ ǂƲDŽ

hƚNǰƐĬ Ţ NǮDŽǼǰ

ăƥƈǰƐƅƑŢ ƽƐhƊƝDŽ

ĂƚNǰƐƔƥƵƐ

hƚNǰƐƭ NǮDŽǼƥƌ

5 čđ hƈƶƚĚĎď' !ƽ ƔNǰƐĬ ƺ

KƚƑƐƔƚƕžƑƓƱ:DŽǼǰƵǼ

ĿǰƮ ƓhǰƥNǰĿƐƧ ĭǞ - Č :ƈŢ

ĿǰƮ ƓƃƑƥƦNƐƧ ĭǞ - č

:ƲƋƷNƐ

ǑƼĭ ƧƒƥǗƒ ǤƓ |!ƒ ƚƈǰƴďžƔǤǂ DŽǰŽŹƥĂƌƶ ƽƴŢ hɔ

ǤƞǰƘƤ ǑƼ ǤǤǤ ăĂŹƥƒ ljƦNj ǑŹƥƌƶ DŽƑDčěĚĎ/č/čĎ

ĭ ƧĂƞǰƶƒ ƧƒƧ|!ƒ ƦǰƘƺ ƥĂhƚDƞŽƦ ďžNƪŢ hĂ – ǗĂDǂƴ!ƒ

ĭ ƧĂƞǰƶƒ ƧƒƧ|!ƒ Ǥƺ!ƎhǏ ư ƥĭ ƘƒčěĚč ƚƪǰ! ƉěčDŽƶ

ǤǤƲƚ !Ǥƒ ƚƥĂĿŢ ǤƌǰƑ ĿƥŽƘɔčěēč ƚƪǰ! ĎēēĎ DŽƶ

ýǦTKhǑuʳ ǤfĂ ǗǑ pŽdž ǀƨfSǂDŽǤSǒǑƱhǍ ǂǒpǂǫ ǘ!
ǂǫǤǛf LǇdžǤǤʳ ƵDǂ[dǮ LǇdžǂǑǍǤǤþ DǤǰǀǤǘDǤDŽLŋ!
ƧfS|!f ǤǮ!ǂƱ YǍuʳ Ǎdž Ǒϭ ǤǬǍ ǗNǰDNǤǤŽD ǀpƨfǍf
Ǐ ƵǫdžDǮŽǫ ydžƧǑƈ LǇdžNǰDŽǷ ƙƨǒ ǤǍǮ Nǯ LǇǍƵƱdž
.KʼǤǍƧ[dǮǤǤǫDŽ

LǇǍƵƱdž ƧfS|!ǤǘDDŽNǰǑƵǫdž ýǍ|ǒ ǎǍƵǫDŽǤƧTǍ
ǑǂfSKTǛf ǑƵǫdž DǤǮNǰDDǍ čěĚč/čč/č ơǫƧǤhƱNǯ
LǮ ǚuʳ 5ǗǑǤ!f ǎǍƵǫf DǤDǮǗčěĚč/čĎ/ĎĚ ơǫƧǤƱ
ǐ ǫǍ ǤSơ[hƱǐ ǍTǑƱǤǛf ƧǫƱǚ|ƙdžýfƨǒ Ǜ NǇD
.LǇǍƧƱLǫ

NǰƵLǫ Nǯ LǇǍƵƱdž ƧfS|!f Ǐ DǮ ǑƵǫdž Ǐ ƶLǍ
- :ǂǒǤf ƔǤǘ! LǇǍǤf DǤơǛ NǤǤdǍ

čěēč ǂǤǰ! ĎēēĎ DǮ ǐ ƧǍŋǰǂf ƧfS|!f LǇD- ǛǍD
Dǒǫ ǂǑ pŽdž ǀƨfSǂDŽǤSǒǑƱhǍ ǂǒpǂǫ ǘ! ǤǤǘNǰǤƱ
ƔǤǤǰ ǂơǛ Ǒϭ ǤǫDŽŧ Ǎ[Lǰdž KʼfǤƞǛf Ǐ DǮǤǤƱ
ơǫƧǤƱ ǐ ƧǍŋǰǂf ƧfS|!f ǤǰƱ ƧǫǤ !f ||ƧǒǑƱǫ
yǤǍf LǇdž fƧǂdž Ěđ ǫǫ!ǤƱ ƧǍTLǰdž čěđē/čč/Ď
.đē/čč/dʼ Ǒϭǂǒ[dž

Lþdž‡Ţ dĚ Ɣ ĢƦƙƭĵ ĎǨ‡ơƑŭ!ƒ || ĐŽŎĢǿơŨ ĢŔŰ ŊŢĂ

‡LĆĢŐďž LþdžĻĢŽLþdž ĐŽďŽŊĵĵ! ‡5ƨǂďžĻĢŊƤ!ƒĂ ‡ƽĢŨƒ

‡Ţ ƒƒþ ‡Ţ ĢŔɦƲĐƨƒ ŎĎĎž Σ ĐĵŽďž ĈĢŕ ƵDLþĂ ‡ƽĢŨƒĂ

Lþþďž LþŦĢƒ ‡ƠŢ ƒĂɦƲĐĵŽ λ Ɣ ĢƦƙƭĵ ĐĂ . || ƧŏƧƱŀþ

ŊŢ ƒƒþ ƔƤƙƒĂ ŨĐĎŽƒ ‡ƵƧ|!ƒ ƘŏƨɳŢĂ Ũƒ Ģ ýĂþɳɦƲ

ƒƦŊĵþĢŽƒ ĐĂ Ũŏ ƿƨďž lƨƒƨ‡ĐŽƧŏƧƱɦĂ ‡ŏƨþ‡Ţ ŭ! ĢĢƲ

. Ƨ‡Ʀƒǂǂ

ǑdǺǿzdžDNǯǭǍ Lǰǿǿǒǉ dǅ LǰdžLǰDǨdǅ Uƣ zh!ư+ǒơư

ǴǆǆNĲ+DǲŽ Ǚ NǱǈǇŠǒǷǕǰ+ ǰǿơǕǰ K'ƧnǰDǫǍ ǕǷǒǆž!ǰ

ýdžǒ LǅǊ NǊýhưǕǰƧdžǰ+ǒǺƨ!ǰ ǑƼ+ǒǰǴǑ!ǰ+LǨ!ǴǚǓ ǷžǑ

.ǄŐT ý‡ ýhpƧŢ dŽǑǴ Ă+ǒǕǰǍ!ǰ lǰơǍ!ǰ Ĭ ĐǄŽǴǰǰǿ

K'ǴǕǑŽǴǓǅǒ!ǰ ɣDŽĬ !ǫ || !Ʀ LǰdžǑǅǿdǅ ƭ DPǍ

.IǰǍǅǿ+ǯǒŢ DǴǷ ǑƼ+ơư Ădǅ

ǕčĕĔĎ/č/ĎĒ ăǍǅǿǰ Lǰdžýŋǅ!ǰ ƽ T!ǰ ƧULǰ ǰǿơkǍ

Ƨưƣ ǴdžǒǑưƣ Ădǅ ǍơLǰ Ĭ ĐǄŽ ăǍǅǿǰ ýǍǰǿk ăƧŋǍ

ǴǒƼýǴčĕĔĎ/Ď/Ďď'+Ţ DǷǍǕƧ‡Ʀ dŽǑǅǿdǅ DǷǍ ǕK'ǴDǅ

ƦǨǕǰ Lǰdž+dǅdǅ ăǍǅǿǰ ǑƼ K'ưƣ p+dǅǒdǅ IǰƦNǰ Lǫ

+dǅǒdǅ ƭ Ǵ ƦPǰ Dǰžhưyǅǰ Uƣ ƽhLǰǴdǅ DǒǒǅǒǅǅƧ

+ǒƧǍnǰǅ!ǰ Σ ǑƧ K'ǰƧǰƧp Ĭ !ǫ +nǰǍdǅ LǍǅǑ!ǰ ƧULǰư

LǰdžēĐ lǰǴǅ Ĭ !ǫ ǴǒƼ ǰLǨ ǰǍ čĕĔč/ĕ/Ď ǑƼ ƧǰǴ !ǰ

ăǍǅǿǰ ǑƼ Ƨǒ !ǰ ƻ pǍhưyǅǰ Uƣ ƽhK'ưƣ pǴǅ ǕǷǍƦ ǰǰ

DǑǒǅǰ LǰĬ ĐǄŽǴǒ ƦǴǅǅ+ǒƧǍƦ ǰǰ+dǅǒdǅ Ĭ !ǫ ǴǰǴǫǍ

ýǒpLǰdž ǒǍ ǑǰǕǍ!ǰ DǑǒǅǰ ýǒpLǰdžhǅǒ Dǒǰ+dǅǒdž !ǫ

Σ ǑƧ ƽơ LǰdžL‡ǒ DžNǰǰư || !Ʀ‡ K'ưƣ pǍ ǕăǍǴǅǰ

KǕǴ!ǰ ăǰơǫ ƧǰǍk Dǰž! K'ǰƧǰƧ|!ǰ || DǄŽǰǰŢ ǫ+ǒƧǍnǰǅ!ǰ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Σ [illegible] ydž[illegible] [illegible] čēēē/Ě/dč [illegible] ||!Ʀ

Σ [illegible] [illegible] ƒƧƒƧƿ Ƨ[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] dž [illegible] Ư [illegible] Lʃdž [illegible]

[illegible] ý[illegible]džýơ [illegible] Ă [illegible] [illegible] Űƒ

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dž[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Σ [illegible] Ƨ|džĭ !ǫ [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Lʃdž [illegible] ƒ [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ƐηƧ[illegible] [illegible]

||!Ʀ[illegible]Σ [illegible]

ý[illegible] Σ |!ƒ ý[illegible]dž [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]čēēĚ/ě/Ď [illegible]

[illegible] Σ [illegible] ƭ dž[illegible] [illegible] ||!Ʀ[illegible]

[illegible] dž[illegible] [illegible] Űƒ

[illegible] dž[illegible] [illegible] ||[illegible]

[illegible] ||!Ʀ [illegible]

ýŰP [illegible] dž[illegible] ĭ [illegible] !ƒ

[illegible] čēēě [illegible]

[illegible] dž[illegible] ĭ [illegible] ydž[illegible] Ƨ[illegible]ĭ !ǫ

ǉƥƬƓǖǉǚ Ƨƪ džŏƃ ƉƓǖǉǁǉĂ Kƌƭƫƭǉǚ ƥƵƨ ǁǁƪƇ!ƒ ŏƃ

Ʊǯƨƨ !ƒĂ ýƤƥƘƉŽŏƞƧƇ!ƒ ǂŏǇƞǉƒ KƓǖƞǉƒĂ ƱƓƥǬǉƒ KƓǖdžǉk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Üǉƥƭƙdž KƓǕĂƉŽƧŏƤŰƒ ǂŏĂƞǉǉƒ Σ ŏƧ ǉƧƓ! ǁ!Ʀ

Ĭ ƉƵŽǂŏǇƞǉƒ KƓǖƞǉƒĂ ǁǁƪƇ!ƒ ŏƃ ƱƓƥǬǉƒ KƓǖdžǉk ǂ ơĂ

[illegible]

.ƱƓƥǬǉƒ Ɣ!ƓƃdžŽ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƱǤɸǕƒ ýǑdžɀ Ɨ!ǴdžŽǕdžŽ Ɖɀ!ƒ ĿǺǤɸ ƒƧɸ Σ Ɗɸdžǻɷ

ɫǭ PT!ƒ ýƒǍơǕƒ ĿǺǤɸ ƒƧɸǍ ɫǒdžŽ Σ !ǴdžŽ Ŏ5

ɫǒǕŽ Ǖƒ ɫzǒƧT!ƒ ƺǑǓK ƊǒŽǍ ɸz!ƒ ɫzǒƧT ƦǒǕɀ Ɨ!ǴdžŽ

KǴǴP ýǤƧƍ Ǐ ƊŽ ƺƒǍ ǗƊdžŽ ƻ ǖƦPƒ ɫ!Ǵ Ŏ5

ŎǂƒƧKTǕƒ ɸǴKǓǴƱǤɸǕƒ ýǑdžɀ Ɨ!ǴdžŽǍɸǴǕĿɸǍƒ dǒŽ

ɫĿnj ydžǴǴǩƒ ɸZ čĕēđ/ē/čĕ Ŏ5Ǎ ǗǴǒơ ǖǑdžŽ

ɸƒɸzK ǤƧƞƎɦƊǴǍ ɫǭ ɸdžŽ ǒǂǴɫǒɸǂ Ǘƒ Σ ƑǴǂ

ɸƒɸzKǴɦ ǴP!ƒ ýƞ !ƒ ýǴǂK Ǘ ɫǒɸǂ Ǘƒ Ŏ5 ĿǒơǭdǒŽ

ȟƒKɸǍ ƊǴƒ ƻ ƞ Ǘƒ – ĿǒǚɦǴǕƒ ƻ ǒǂŽƊǴǍ Ǘǂƍǒ!Ǵɷ

ǤǂɦYǴǩǖ! ɫǒǍnjǚƒ KǴƒƧɸ Ǐ ƊŽ ƧǍƧdǴɷ –

Ǥǭ ơǕƒ ǤƧƞƍ ĿdžŽǤǕƒ ɫZƧ ɦƊǴǂŽ ɸơǕƒ Σ Ƨɸdž

ǴǴǩƒ ɸZ čĕēē/č/đ ơɸǴɦNǤǴdž ǗĿǒơǭ dǒŽ ɸz!ƒ

ɫdǂŽǏ |!ǍǍ Ǘǭ ǴǴɦƱǤɸǕƒ ɫǂƧǒƱɦlƧNǤƒ ɫĿnj!

ɫǭ PT!ƒ ýƒǍơǕƒ ĿǺǤɸ YǍƧTdžɸZƍ ɫZƧ Ǵǒ5 ƊNɸTǴj

ýƞƊĿdžǒǒƧTKƒ ɫƱǭŽǍǂK ɫǒơǭ dŽ ƻ ƑǍƱǂɸǍdž

ýƒǍơǕƒ ĿǺǤɸ ɸƒɸZƍ ĿdžǤǴǕƒ ýɦ NǑǓɦ Ɨ!ǴdžŽ

ƊɸŽ! Ŀǒơǭ dŽ ĿǺǤƒ ýǴƧ ɸKƒǍ ǗĿǒǂŽǂŽǭ PT!ƒ

ƊǴƧKdžƊɸKƒ Ŏ5 ɸǴ!ƒ ŎǓƒƧ|dǂƒ ǤǴǂŽƊǴǂƒ

ƧnJ ýǚP ǑƩĂ .Lĵǿǿǫ̃ dĐŽǒ[PT!ƒ ýƒĂơǕƒ LĴĂLǤ LĵĦh ʋ
ýĂơ ƻ ơ[!ƒ NĶƧTLjǤdž ħʋǤĵĂ Ǘčēēē ɫǬj Σ Ǭ ƹD
ýǤƻĂ lƧNǤƒ ɫLnj! KǤǤǩƒ lƿƶ ƥƶ lƿƻ!ƒ LĴĂLǤ ƽ ǒǨǨk
LĴĂLǤƒ ƒŘNjƧǬ ɫ[ƒƧƥ ɫǒ Ǖƒ Σ !ǤdĵĂ Lĵǿǿǫ̃ dǯ LĴĂLǤƒ
lƧĂ[hʋ LĵĂǞ dĐŽƧǒǩƒ lƧĂƧư Ă Lĵǿǿǫ̃ dǯ Ǐ ĐŽ
ǤǤǩƒ ƥƶĂ ǗƯ ĂƧdž LĴĂLǤƒ ƒŘNj LĵĦɫǒǫžƧ ɫǒƧǒNǤǩ
ƥƿƶĂ lƧNǤƒ Σ ƒǤj Σ !ǤdžǤǤ ƶďhčēēē/ě/č ơǒƧǤhʋ
DĂ[!ƒ LǗƶĦhƒƧƒƧƿ ŘPƘĂ ɫǰƒƧƥǤ!ƒ Ƨ|džɫLǤdǯ Lǰdž
ǤǤƥƯ ƼƧ LǮ ƒƧǒǩk čēēē/ě/đ DĂǒ LǰdžƒƥǩƒǑƶǤ|Ǘƒ
Σ ƬƧ čēēē/Ď/ĎČ ơǒƧǤĂ .lƿƻ!ƒ LĴĂLǤ YĂƧTdžɫƼǤ!ƒ
ɫǒ[PT!ƒ ýƒĂơǕƒ LĴĂLǤ ɫTƿǤǰdž Σ ƥdǯ ydǯdǯ YǤǩƒ
ɫ|ƼĂdž ĐŽý[ơ NǰǏ !ǫƧǤĂ ɫǒǫ̃ dǯ ƻ ƒĂǪDǰƿĂdǯ
ƽ|ơ ƥƿ|| !Ř LǰĂ ǗLĴĂLǤƒ Ǐ ĐŽLĵǿǒǕƒĂ || ǒĂǤ!ƒ ƱǤǕƒ
LĵhKǤǗP ƥĂηĂ ĐŽ LĵĂǞ dĐŽǂĂ ǗƼǤDĂNJƒƧ[Lj
Ǐ ĐŽƥƧDŽLnj! ýǂTŘhɣ !ǤĂ ǗƼĐŽdǯ ɫǒǫ̃ dǯ ƻ ƒĂǪ!ƒ
KƒƥƘdǯ Ư ƶhʋ ǤƥLĵ ɫǒǯ[Ǘƒ KǤĂƱdǯ ɫLnj! ƱǤLj
ƭ dǰƒ Ǐ !ǫ čēēē/čČ/ĎĚ ơǒƧǤhʋƨƶĂDǤǯ Ǘǒǫ̃ dǯ
ɫ[ǒǂǤʋ ĐŽ ƧdžĐŽdž ƥƶ! LĂƶƥǤʋ KhǬ Σ ĂǒĴǪD

lpGdž ýǫbzk YĂur Ădž Tpǵdž čĕēĕ/čč/č DĂžŧǒžpǂ Ǘǵ

DNǵTǫĂ LǫĂ dž Ï DžŽǓzur DǮ!ŖĂ ǕĂ pf LdžǒǫǴf

čĕēĕ/čč/Ð ơpǵhp Ž Ǵž Ǘ !Ŗ Ǒoǒ dž ɣ zT!f Ư ƽhɔ

Ldžpz ydžLĂǓLf ï fĂhɔï ĂTǒhɔǴf Ƨǒhɔǵǵf

Ldž k lƧŧŖdžpzǗ Ǒoǒ dž Lf ýǵƧĂ ŧLǵdž

Ï !ǫ DĂžŽNhĂkĂ ǗǒdžǗf ŧzǒT!f ƾǒkÏ DžŽDǩr fƧf

Lǵ ï Ŗf ƨdždž pŽ Nžk ŧǒžpǂ Ǘf ŧǂƧǒǓhɔýǂĂ

Σ DǒǨǴpǵdžƾ oǗ pzĂdž čĕēĕ/čč/č ǑƼlpŽ fƧƧ|dž

ƨdždžpz! ĽĂzpf NhĂŧǂƧǒǓ!ýǂĂ ƻ ǒǕĂ Ǘɣ zT!f

ýlpǓǴf ï ƮƧ LǗzǗ ŧǒƨƼf ŧǒǱ Σ !ǵdž Ǵr ZDydž

ǑƼĂ . ɣ zT!f Σ Dǒž Ï DžŽ ŧTpǵŽYĂur Ădž ɵƧƱ

ŧǒ ǴǵŧǒpƧdž ŧǒfƧpǵ!ǵǵǵf pŽ čĕēĕ/čč/Ď

Ǒǒž Σ Dǒž Ǵr ZDLdžpzĂ ŧLǵdž Ư zhɔlƧur ơ

Dǩ ŧǒƨƼf ŧǒǱ Σ !ǵdž Ǵr ZDLdžĂur Z ŧǵĂ Dǵf

ƧĂ pf LdžŧǒǴf lpGdž Ï DžŽǵǵǵ ydžǒdž KǴƧdž

lƧŧŖdžYǵǗf ŧǒǴjǑƼ LĂƧur Ǵ!f ypĂ ǓǴf ŧǒǴ!

LdžŧǒǴf lpGdž Ï DžŽŧơƧdž ŧƼǵr Ǘf Ï DžŽ DǩƼĂdžǒ

.«ǓǴf yfƧT ydžƯ ƧǴǒ Ǘ ǴlƧǴ ǑNĂ ƧĂ pf

ï Ă[illegible] Ƨ|dž[illegible] čĕēĕ/čč/Ĕ [illegible] [illegible] ĝž [illegible]

L[illegible] L[illegible] ł[illegible] dž ƻ ĵ[illegible] [illegible] ydžł[illegible] [illegible]

L[illegible] l[illegible] ý[illegible] łT[illegible] ł[illegible] Σ [illegible]

L[illegible] dž ƻ [illegible] ł[illegible] [illegible] Ü[illegible] ĝĵ

L[illegible] K[illegible] L[illegible] dž łŢ [illegible] ł[illegible] [illegible] L[illegible]dž

Ŏ5ï |[illegible] Ü[illegible] ĝĵ L[illegible] l[illegible] ý[illegible] ï [illegible] ĵ[illegible]

[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] ł[illegible] dž Ư [illegible]čĕēĕ ł[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] ł[illegible]

Ü[illegible]dž l[illegible] ý[illegible] ýĂơ ł [illegible] D[illegible] Ü ĂT[illegible]

L[illegible] L[illegible] dž yd[illegible] ł[illegible] L[illegible] N[illegible] !Ŗ ï [illegible] [illegible]

ł[illegible]! l[illegible] || [illegible] ï [illegible] K[illegible] !ĵ

[illegible]» l[illegible] ĝĵ[illegible] ł!ĝ Ŏ5 N[illegible] Ü[illegible]

.«L[illegible] Ď ï !ǥł[illegible] Űĵ L[illegible]

- :[illegible]

ł[illegible] Űĵ łL[illegible]! [illegible] ĝž čĕēĐ/ē/čČ Ŏ5 N[illegible]

ϟ[illegible] ï [illegible] ý[illegible] ł[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] || Ƨ[illegible]

ł[illegible] dž ƻ ĵ[illegible] Ŏ[illegible] ý[illegible] Űĵ łd[illegible] D[illegible]dž

[illegible] Űĵ ƧN[illegible] ł[illegible] Ü[illegible]ă ƧPŰĵ

ĝž ēĐ/ē/čē [illegible] Ü[illegible] D[illegible] D[illegible] ł[illegible]!

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Lĵ̂ ï Ŗĵ ï ĂĜ ǑŢ Ƨǂ!ƒ ľĵDŽƧǂŖƲ ýĜǒŰƒ DŽ ƧƧƥĂ
.čĕēĕ/čč/čĐ ơƥǮĜƕľĵǬ ƒƧƧ|dž

ǂŢ DŽ ƳĂD ǑŽdž LŽ ƳĜƒ Lǥ ǂ ǒơĂ
ǂǬdžƳĜ ĽƧǂŖdžĶĂơ ĶƒĽ dž ǂƲǦ čĕĔĎ/Ď/Ďď
ǂǇĒ Lǰ Ķƒ ǕǬŰƒĂ DŽdž Ĝǥ ƥƼ čĕĔĎ/č/ĎĒ ǂŢ DŽ
ŰĜǥ Ƨǂ Ŗ ĽƧĜŰƒ ǑĶǦ ǂ ơĜdž ǑƦǂŖdžǑƼ ǑŽdž Ï !ǫ
ĜDŽǬ Ŋǥ ýĜ ĜǬ ǂŢ ƒƥ LĎǑŽǒ ǂ ơĜdž ƧǒƧ|Ķ LĎ
ľƧǬ|ĶĂ ľƨǂƧdžLŰ ǂǇĂǂdž ƶĂ ľŖŊĂ .«Ɣǂ Ƨ!ƒ Ï !ǫ ǦĜǬ
LĎĜdž Ű| !Ŗ ýĂ|ǒ LĴƕŊĴǑŢǩŰ ŊĴDŽĂ ŊǥǓĂĂ ǂǒĂŢ dŽŽ
ŊĴ ǂDŽ Ű čĕēĎ ǂŢĵ ƧĂdž ƧĂŢLdž LĴŢƕƥƧĂ Ĝdž
ǂǬĜ LŽ ƽ ƑĜ!ƒ ǑŢ |Ķǂ Lǌ! ƧǒƧ|Ķ LdžƱ ƙǒ Ĝdž ǂ|ǒơ!Ĝƕ
ƧĂŢLdžĂ ǑǥǑŽ!ƒ ýĜdž ƧĂǂƥƒ Ĝǰ ƮǒLĵ ǑĶĂ Űǂ LǷ!ƒ
ƥĜLŰƒ – ýĂŰƒ ǑŽǒŢŖƒ ýŢ ǥĜƔǂŢ!ƒ Σ DŽdžƱƕ dž
:Ŋĵƕĕ ƭ ŊĴĜĂ čĕēĎ/čč/ĎĒ ǑƼǑLǦĂ

ơǑŢ!ƒ ƧǒƧ|Ķ LŽ ƧPƈ ƧǒƧ|Ķ ƧĜĐΣ Ĝĵ ýƥĜǰ Ĝdžƕ»
LŽ ǂǒǬŽ!ƒ Lǰ ĶĜǌ! ƧǒƧ|Ķ Ŋĵƕ ƻ Ţ Ă LĜŽǒƧƕ
čĕēĎ ǂŢĵ Σ ƧĜdžčđ ǑƼ ĽƥĂŢ ĜŰƒ ľǬ Ɣ ƳĜdžƒ
ŊĵƧƱ ƧǒƧ|Ŗƒ ƒŖŊĵŖPDƥĂ ŰǒƥǂŢ ǗĜǂǑ ƥdž ǂŢ ǒĵĜƕ

ƨǎƨ|ǩǂ Nǩƥ̆Ʈ hɔƐdǍǒ ǍơLjǏ ĐƵǍƩǒƮ ƥƥǍ yǒǍǍǩƒ Ǐ !ƍ
ƒŘǋjǑƃ ƱǑǍǒǕƒ || ƨǎƨƱhǐ !ƍ KŢƞLjǕƒǍƥDLjǉž ƙǍ ǕǑƋžƨ
ƥ|5 YǑǕƥƮ Ǖƒ ƧNǑǕ Lǂǂ ƨǎƨ|ǩƒ ƒŘǋj LƊDƺǍǍ YǑǕǩƞǕƒ
ǎ ƥ| ǍǑƤǑ ƒƥǂǩƒ ƥǍǍ Ǖ|ǒơ NƊǏ ĐƵǍƩ ǑǂƒƱ ǌhɔNǫǑǩǰ
ƒŘŋjɔǑǑ ǑǉǍǒǑǉƒ ǂǨ ǒǂǂƒ ǎ ƥ| ǑǑƤPdǍ|ǑǋjLǂhɔƱ ǌhƥ
LǒǑǍǍǍǩ ydǍ ǑǍǒǒ dǩ ǎ ǍǑǑǒ LƊǏ !ƍ NhɔǍ ƥnǩ ƨǍƮLdǩ
ƥǍǩkǏ ƙơ ǑǑǉƒ ɣǌT!ƒ ǑƨǍǍ LǒǑǍǍǍǩ ƨǑǑǏ !ƍǑǍ !ƒǍ
Ǒǂǩ LǒǑǍǍǍǩ ǉƨǯ!ƒ ǐ ƥǑDLǉǍǑǒǒ dǩ ǑǑǑƮ ƊǏ !ƍƥǕ!ƥ
ǂǒǑǍ ƊǑ ǑdǍ ƍ ƨǑǍǍ ƒ ƥǌhɔǂǒǑƨƮ Lǂƒ ǑǑǑǑDKTǑ
Ǐ ĐƵǍjƨǍǍ yǑǑƮ dǩ ƨǍƮLdǩ ƒŘǋj lƨǍƤP ƊƺǍǍ .LǍƨƥ
ĐǍǍNǍdǍ dǍǍǑǍǑǍNǍǍǍǍƵǍǍLǒǑǍǍǍǩ Ʊ ǌhǂǒ ƺLj
ƥǑǑǕƒ Lǂǂ ƒŘǍ – NǂǑǏ !ƍ Ʃ Ǒǂƒ NǑǩǰ ƊǍǑ ǑƨɳƍƘPǩǒ
lŘǋj NǉǍ ƙƙ ǑǍɣǒǂƙɔǑǑƒƨǑPDƨƥƮ Ɗƥƥ Ǒǂƒƨǩ TǕƒ
ƥǍƒǍ!ƒ Ǐ ĐƵǍNǒǑɳǍǩ ƨƮ ƙǒǕDýǍdǍǩ LǉǍǂǂ ƥ|5 ǕƖƨTLǂƒ
LǑƨƱǩdǩ Ʊ ǌhɔýǯƙƒ ƒ ƥƥǍ ǕǑǂƒƨǩTǕƒ ƥǑǑǕǑǂǒǑǑLǩƒ
lƨǑǑ NǑƃ ƽ ǒǍǍydǍNǍǍƨǍǒ ƒǍơƒƨ5 yǑǑƮ dǩ ƨǎƨ|ǩƒ ƒŘǋj
.«ǂǒNƒǂ!ƒ Ǐ ĐƵǍƱ ơǍ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ł|ơDŽł|ǒǕǍ lƧłRdǅ ljRNj K'ơhŢ ŢǍ ||!R Ĭ DžŽ ɣƶT!ƒ
.ƧǍRʅ ƥGǥ

ýǍɸǍ ŎDɳŽdǅ ƥƸ ýǤƧhƍ ƭ dǅ ýƙɸł ƥǤ LǮ ǤDž
łLɲ! K'ƁƆŽ ƥ5ł ƥǤ!ƒ ƒRNjƧdǮʅ ƒ ŎƵƥdǅ LǰHuł ơǤdǅ
K'dƥɸǍ ǕhǤljǍ ł ơǤdǅ ɣƵǚƙ ǤljdǮK'hǮɁ ƑǤơ!ƒ ŎŢ |ƙ
łdǍłơ!ƒ Ĭ !ƍ ýʅ ƧDǕčĕēĔ/ĕ/čĔ ơƥƧǤhƒƧǒƧ|ƙ łLɲDƒŽ
łơŢ łhǤł ýƥƶ!ƒ ƧǒǍ K'hǮǍ ǕǒƧǍnɉhǅ!ƒ Σ ǰƧ Ĭ !ƍǍ
Lǰǒƙ DǅŽ ƧǒƧ|ƙƒ ƒRNjƧǮDĬ DžŽƧƧ|ƙǍ ǕƧǒƧ|ƙƒ ƒRhǰƲǤɥ Ǥž
łhǤ!ƒ ǍD ǤǤ |!ƒ Ŏ5 Lǥ ǤǍʅ lɉDžŎ5 ƻ UǍdžĭ ŢD
.łƱƧT!ƒ ǍD

Ǥɉƍ ƧǤdǅ NƘłRdžŎ5 ŎƵƥdǅ LǮ YǤƥ!ƒ ý!ƥǒǍ
K'ǕǤdǅ yɉǍ Ljdž Nǰƍ łhǍʅ Ljdǅ K'ǤǤǕƒ ǤƐƙǤǥ
łƼƦŽdǅ K'ǤƲǤǰ Ŏ5 ǤNǤDŎƙƒ ɣƱP!ƒǍ K'ƒƧuǤdƒǍ
DǤŽNǰłdǅŽ5 NǍɸǤljdǮǍ ǕNƥljdž U5Ǥ Ǥljdž ǰdž Ǎ
DǅŽLDƥƧL»j Nʅ LjǤž čĕēĕ/Ď/Ĕ Dǅ łǒƧǍnɉhǅ!ƒ Σ ǰƧ
ýłǍ DɳƧƒǍT LǰdžYƧǤ ýł LǍhơǒ .DNǰǚhɣơ ǤǰǕǍD
DǅŽLDƥƧLǍ .ǤƘǤʅ ơdžǰdžʅ ʅ ơdžýłǍ ǤljƧdžǰdž 5dž
LDýʅ ŢǍ ..ĭ Ţ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǤljǤǒĭ Rƒ Ĭ ƙơ Ƨǒ!ƒ DǍƙơƒ Σ Ǥƒ

ϧ ǿǝ ǝǧǠǦǊǰ ǳǍǮ ǅǶǄ|| ǲǵǻǺ ǐ ǼǭƒǑǕ ǈǤǦǈǥ || ǆǳǲ ǛǾǯǑ

ǡǫǽǠǦǶ ǊǺǗǍ .«…ǯ !ǢƑǲǲ ǊǿǫǭǛ ǕǽǩǥǱǲ ǳ ǰǠǲǲǳ

Σ ǤǗǛƒ ǯǪơ ǰǜ Ǎ ǢǦǷǢǦ ǑǑΣ ǿǭ!ƒ ǓǠǦǝčēēē/čČ/čč

ǑNjǯǭǲǳǍǠǳǲ ǢǨǭǲǊǱǓNjǯǭ ǲǳ Σ ǫǯǲǳǢǽ ǯǬǲǳ

ǈǲ ǨǦǗǛƒ ǈǲǳǨǍ ǑǕ ǳǢǫ!ƒ ǰǢǐ Ǫƒ || ǯǢǧǲ ǢǦǍ

ǈǦǶƏǯǭ ǈǈǳǈǤ ..ǯǭ ǲǳƯ ǯǓǑǕŸƒ ƚǈǫ ǡǜǪ Ư ǆǶ

ǍNjǳ ǍǶǲǳǦǬǍ ǓǳǲǽǓǲ Ǧǯ ǼǭǏ ǓǲǲǫǊƚǓǳǲƒ ǯǭ ǲǳ

ǑǕ ǯƒǯǲǫ ǦǓǊǫǲǈǳǑǓǲǈǦǧ – ǨƒǦǦ!ƒ ǯǍǓΣ ǿǭ!ƒ

ƚǭ ǳǬƒ ǈǗ ƚǑ ǈǬƒ ǢǦǍǓǲ ǑǕ ǦǑǍ ƚǭ ǢƑƒ ǢǦǍǓǲ

ǯǬǍ Σ ƒǫ ǰƚ ǑǕƚ!ǍǠƒ Σ ǿǯ ǯǬǈǈǓǯƒǯǲǫǦǦǲǳǲ

ǊǲǈǳǗǭ !ƒǍ Σ ǿǭ!ƒ ƚǶǲǳǊǳǈǲǳƒ ǊǭǭǢǐǑǓ

.«ƚǑǭ ƤǬ ƚǫǲ ǦǑǍ ǈǫǲ Ǣǫƚǭǈǧ

ƚǲƒ ƚ ơǢǲǲ ǓǠƒ ǈǶϧǭ ǦǲǲΥǢƒ ƒ ǓƤǍ

..ǊǲǳǲǑ ǑǕƚǿǦǦƒƚǈǫƒ ǈǯǠǶǑǲǲǳǲ

ǯǭ ǫ ǛǊǕ ǈǍǲǳǲ ǯƒǯ|!ƒ ǈǭ ǦǲǊǫƚ ǑơǍ

ǈǳǲǓ ǈǦǲǑǕƚǭǍǫǲƒ Σ ǿǭ! ƚ!ǍƤǲƚǓǲ ǳɳǍǲǲ

ǓǦƒǫƚǭǍǫǲƒ Σ ǿǭ!» :ǊǓǐ ǓǲƒǍ ǈǑƒ ǯǍǬƒ

ϧǍǲǑ ǍǓ ǈǍƒ ƚǲǭ ǍǓƚǲǍƒ ǈơǍƒ ǫǑ ǯƱƤ

ŀŖŀǩŏ ĿĐ ĭ ƧĂŖ ƥĳƒ ƠŅřĂƥ ƠƒƥĐ ĿƵ ƚ!Ăƥƒ ĶƠƓ ǭďž

Ĭ !ǫ ƠĢƒƞ ŃǰĂőĂ ǕƧƠƤ!ƒ ƒŖŅǰ ƚmǰƒĂďžƚžőƧ !ƒ ĶƒƇƧƞŰƒ

ýǘP ĶƒƇƧƞǫ ĿǰďžǰŖƤƒ ƠďĭƵ ĐƵƇƠƞŖ Ǘƒ ă ƧƞŏĂ ǗɣƶT!ƒ

.«ƠŅǰƇƤƒ ĿǰďžƠĂŏ ĿǰŖ

ŀƧĂƧur !ƒ ĿĐ ĭ ĐƵŽƧ|Ŗ ƒ ƥp Ǘ ƧƒƥŰƒ ƇƠr |!ƒ Ŀƒ ƠďĂ

:ƚƛǘƛ ĿƒƧĐƧƒĂŀǘǫĐƿ Ǘ Ǘ ƧƒƥŰƒ ƧƒƧ|ĐǯŅǰƚ

ĐƠĂĿƒ ƥƞǰ ƐƞƠďžĐǮƞ ƧƠƤ ||ƠŅǰ ĿĂƚŏ ĿĐ č

.ĿǰďžƒĂ

yƧƥ ŀƥőĂƒ ƚĐŽĂƒ ĂŃǰ ƧƥƇ !ƒ ƧƒƧ|!ƒ ĿĂƚŏ ĿĐ Ď

.ƧƠƤ!ƒ ƒŖŃǰ

Ǒur |ķ Ơďž ĐƵƥőő ǘ5 Ơķő ƠďžǗ ƧƒƧ|!ƒ ĿĂƚŏ ĿĐ ď

.ŀƧĂƧur !ƒ Ńǰƥ

ĿǰďžƠďžǰĐŽďž ĿǰĐŽĐĭ !ǫ yƞƧķ ƚƛǘƛƒ ĿƒƧŰƒ ŀŖŃĂ

Ơőƥ ĶƒƧĂƧur !ƒ – Ŀƥ ĿƠr |ŏ ǗďĂƮ Ǘƒ ƥƶƒĂ|!ƒ

ĿƇƥŘ ďžƠďĂ ǗŅƥƥ Ƨƥƙķ ŀƧĂƧur !ƒ ĿĂ ǗĶƒƧĂƲőďž

Ƈƞ!ƒ ŀƧ|!ƥ ŀƧĂ ǑƼ – Ĭ !ƠķĂ ŃƠƞ ƭo!ƒ ýĂƥ Ŀǰďž

ŀƠžǰ ǰƒ ŃǰƠŅǲ ƥŃƐ Ɖƶ čēď ƚőƒ – ǑĿƇƒ

ĐƠőǗƒ ĿƵ ǕĂƧP!ƒ ĿĐĭ ĿǰĐǰďž **ŃƠƥŅǲ ǯƐ ĐƠĈǰ**

ÜLƒĂƥz!ƒ ĂDŎǯ!ɧƥ Dƥžhƴɗɓ̌ǒĂ ƥoŏ lƨĂƨư !ƒ ƥƶƫ lƨƨ|dǆ
.ƱGƠT ĂDƱƱT LĴƥ ƚơDdǆ lƨĂƨư !ƒ ƨɖ|hɥ|!Ʀ LĴƚŏGdǆĂ
ƥLƘ ƒ ŎƘƒ lƨĂƨư !ƒ ƚ!Gǿ ƨƼĂk ă ƥdžLǅ Nǥƚ ǒơĂ
NƼ LĴzƱdǆ ƨƒƨ|DŽƨƥ[ǫ Ŏƽ ƚǒĂnɉdǆƒ Σ ǵƨ Gɗǫ
LĴG!ƥ LɉdŽƱư ƙŏ NƼÜNɉdǨƨƥ[ŎƘƒ ƘƒƨƒƨƘ!ƒ LɉdǆƨǒƸĂ
DǍǒ ƇǴ dž ɤƶT!ƒ Ĭ !ǫ ƚǒĂnɉdǆƒ Σ ǵƨ NǆƒƦD ĭ Ʀƒ
ƒƦNjŎƼ lƦƤƙdǆ ƘƒƇƒƨƞǘ! ƚzƼƥƒ ɤ ƇɓǕƒ LǅƸ čěĚč/ě/đ
Ƙ!ĂǴ lƨǒ[|!GǘƘ] ǒ lƨƦƼ Ʀɗž NɉhNƼ ƥĂDNJ Üɲǒ Gƒ
ƚǒƼƑƠ ƚLƼƚ ƒƥơǫ lƥzƙdǆơƒƨdž DŽƚhƨƤdǆ ƘƇƼƒ Ʊ zhƱ
ƚǒƙɉĂƒ GƚƥơĂ Ĭ DŽƇƓ|DŽƥNƞ ƘDǅĂ ƚdǅƒ ƇƐƥDLɉhƱ
ƚDDŽdǆ ƘƒƨGT!ƒ Ʊ zhƱGɉư ƒƨƸDƽ ɗơƙ ýɗƱ ŎƼƚDǅ dž
ɤƶT!ƒ lƨǒ dž ǒĂƦ ƚɗGǍƚǒ ƽLƚZĂƨTdǆ ƨǒƸ ýƑĂƒĂ
Ƙƥ[k ƥĂ ÜNƙƱƒƨ|dƥĂ lƨGƥƒĂ Nƙdǩ ƽǒƨƱ Ŏƽ
lƨdžơǒ[LƒĂ lƨG ƚɗz!ƒ ƘƒƇƒƨƞǗGNɓžƒƦɉ ƚdǍơ!ƒ
ƚƽ[hɩƨǒƤǕƒ ƚLĴǓƒ ŎƼĂ ÜƘƒƨdǩƥTƨƘƒĂ NɉĂƘGĂ ă ƨPD
DǕ !ƒĂ ƚǒƙɉĂƒ lƥơĂƒ ƘƥNjƚdǅ ƞ ƚ ƒƥơDƘzɉĂ ƚ[Ƥ
lƦNjLDǕǫ ÜDǆƞ ƨƱPhɩǒDƥƒ ƚnɉ!ƒ ƚdǅ[Ă ŎZGƙƞǕƒ
Dǒƒ ýƚhƱƘLGƦ[ƒĂ Gɗǅ Ŏƽ ƘDŽƦ[ƒ ƥ ƚǒƸGƥ ƚƼƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ÜǀĐĎĂǌ ϯ ͿƐĨǑ!ƒ ƨƓǀůǀǤĂ ɣ ʓT!ƒ ï ƨǑĚďǌĽ͟ Ʀ ɣ ǷĿ!ƒ Ƨ T‡Ă

ǑƼɫĐǳǔǓ ɫĐǋǅǌĺǅǆǆĂ ï Ʀƒ ɫ ƥǑǪ!ƒ ƒƦǊǰʎďǆʓƦ ǒǕ Ĭ ƙơ

– Ǥǒďǆ ǤǊǊǊǊƐ ƨơĽ ǰǑƦƒ ɫďǋǋĂƒ ǤƙƥơĂ Ĭ !ǫ ǀǤǤǗƒ

ƦƤĐɫďƒǤT!ƒ ƨďĐǅĽǤƒ ƒƦȝ .ǚǏǤɫǒǅĂŋǋďǅƒ Σ ǭǅ ǆǤǤƙ

ǋǤǈ ɫĐǅǅďǑƼă ƨŋ Ăǀ Ĭ ǀǀŋǒÜǤǤǅǅǅǓ ƨǑǅĬ ƥ ǀƨĂʈ !ƒ

ƘǊǯĽǰǑĽǰƤ ǑĽƒǅɣ ƞƲ!ƒ ï ƥĐɫǋǗ ƥĐǅǅǆʈ ĂĽǰɫǋǅ ǆďǅĽǰ

Đ‡ǅǕƤ Ľǯďǅ‡ǅǅƥ ƨĂďǅƒ ǆƲ ʈĂ Ü‡ǅ ǆĂƥĐĽǤǤ Ü‡ǅ

.«ǤǤǅT!

ǋǤǑƤĂ ɫǒǅĂŋǋďǅƒ Σ ǭǅ ĽǤǤɹĽǯďǅĽǅǒ ǋǅ ɫ ǒơĂ

ǤƨĂ Ľǯ‡ǒ ï Ʀƒ Ɛŋ ǤǅďǅǅǅÜĐǅŋ!ƒ ƨǑƤ!ƒ ĽĐÜǅ‡Ʀƒ ǑǅǤ

ǤƨďǅƒƐ ɫǒǅƨ!ƒ ɫ ƒƥơĐĂǊǰ ǋǅ ĽǅǅǓďǅ ƨƒƨ!ƒ ƨƒƥʈ ǫ

ÜǒǅǤǤ ɫĽǅ ƥĂŋĂŋƨƦǅǰ ĂĐÜǋďǋǋĂƒ ǀƥơĂƒ ǋǀƒƒƥŋǰ ǤǅǅǬ

ǤǀǰǅɹĽǯďǅƘƒƨƒƨƥ ǀƥǤ ƨƥʈ ǤƼ ɫǒǅĂŋǋďǅƒ Σ ǭǅ Ǥǀǰ ƱĂơƙ

.ǋǅĽǅǅǓďǅ ƨƒƨ!ƒ

ǆǤ ƨǑƤ ǁǁǤǅǰǰĽ‡ǒ ĐǅǋǅǅƧ ĐǅǤďǅǅǑƲ ƙǒ ĽǤǅ ǤǅǬ

ĽĐƥǅŋɹÜǋǅ ĽǅǅǓďǅ ƨƒƨ!ƒ ǋǅ ƨƥʈ ï Ʀƒ ƘƥĂƒ ǑƼ

ǊǰĽǤǅ ǤďǅǅƨƒƥǅĂ ɫďǅơŋƧ ƥĂďǅ Ĭ ĐǅǅɫƱƨT!ƒ Ƙ ƨǑǅ

ɫďǅ!ƒ ɫǅǅǅ Ƙ ƨTǤǅɹĽĐƥǅĂ ÜĐǅǅƒ Ľǯďǅƒ ĽĂʈ ǑƼ ǀƨʎĐ

ɣ ʓ T!ƒ ï ƨǑďžĿƵ ɣ ǤĿƒ ƻ T‡Ă ϒĂư ĂďƵ ǑƼ ƽ ǭoƦƒ

ƦƤƌǒ ĿƊƨĂƞǒǕ ǂ ǭǙž ƝǭƵƉǭĂ ǂ ƥǤ!ƒ ǤƩĂ ƒĂĿǦ ĿǭƦƒ

ɣư Ă ƊǭǍ ǗǬďǭĂƒ ƖǫơĂƒ Ĭ !ǫ ƖǤǕƒ Ĭ ƊƵǕǭǫ ǤǭƊƉžď

ǂ ǭƖj ĂďĿǬǒ ƨƞƮ ǑƼ || !Ʀ ĿǭĂ ǗǤǤƶ ǤǭǤ ĿjǑƼ ƨĂďǭƒ

ǂ oƊǭƵ ƖƨĂƨư !ƒ ƨƼĂk ƊǭƵ ƝǭƵǭǭƦ ǒï Ʀƒ ƨďǭƒ Ǘčēč

ƱƨƘTǒ ƝǭƤƦǫ Ǘƴƒƨ ƨƱƤ ǂ ƞǭƒĂďžǂ zǒƨƮ Ƙ'ƒǤƒƨƞǫ ƦǤƦǗ

ƖǤǭƵ ǑƼ ǤǭǭƵƮ ĂƮ ĿǭƵ ƝǭƱƊžǂ ǒƨĂƞǭƵ!ƒ Ʃ ǭƨ ýǤǭǗ

ƥǭǭ ƐƞǤďžýǤ ƨƱƤ || ǤǭĿj ĿǭǂǑ ĿƊƨĂƦ ƥƒ Ŀǭžē Đ

ǂ!Ăƥƒ Ƙ'ǤƮ ǒďž ĂzǑ ĂƊĿƱĂƒ ǂ ďžƮ ĂƊǂǬǭĂƒ ƖǫơĂƒ

ǑƦƒ Ƙ'ƒǤƒƨƞǕƒ ĿǭžƠư ƒĂƒĂ Ǘ ƨĂƦ ƥƒ ǤǭĂƥ ǤƥƊĿƵ

Ǥǭ ýĂďžďƵ ĿǭƒĂ!ƒ ƊǤơǕ ǤƱ ǂ ƱƨT!ƒĂ ǂ ǤĿƒ ǤǭƤƦƒ

ǑƼ ƨĂďǭƒ ɣư Ă! ǂ ǑƼǭ Ƙ'ĿǭǤĂ ǗĿĂĿǭƒ ƖǤǭ ýƲ ǑƼĂ

.ǤǭǤ Ŀj

ƨ|ƦƼ ƥƥ ĿǭǂǑ ƝƼĿǭzƱďƵ ƨƒƨ|!ƒ ĿǭƼ Ǘ|| !Ʀ Ŀǭ Ĭ ƘďĂ

ƊĂǂǑ ǑƦƒ ǗǂǒzƒĂƒ ĂƊǂǬĂĿǭƒ ǂ!Ǥ!ƒ ƝǭƮ Ăƞ ǗɣƦư!ƒ Ŀ‡ƨ

ǗƝƒƦ ƥơ ǑƼ ƨƒƨ|!ƒ ƊƒƵĿƒj ƝǭƵ ɣƦƨƘǒ ï Ʀƒ ƨďǭƒ ǗǤǭǭƵ

ɣƮ Ʃ ɣǒzƞƨƒƨ|!ƒ ƊƮĂ Ŀǭž|!Ʀ Ĭ ƊƵ ɣƦƨƘǒ ǤǭƵ ǖư ƽ

Ǖ ǤǭƼǤǭ ĿǭžƘ ǂ ďžĿǭƵ ƊǤơǕƒ ǂ zƞƒƨďžƝǭƤƦǫ ǗƱƊƵ

ÜNf|Ђ LqǰžLƺǰžNǰ|ƶzhɿ£ Ƈ ƦPŰƒ ƚǒƧĂnǰjǰǰǰƒ Σ ǰǰƧ ČǕƶk
:Ǒ!Ƈǰƒ ýǒƮ ƽƦƒ Ĭ DžŽ|| !ƦĂ

Ư zhɷčěēč ƚǰǰ! (ĎČ) LǰĂǰǰƒ Lǰǰž(d) lƥǰǰ£ Lkj

lƨƒƧǂ!ƒ || ƧǒƧǕhĂ ƚǒƧǰǂǰ Ǘƒ ǰǰɷ ɣ ǰƦkǰǰƚ Ʈ ǰP!ƒ Dǰǰǰ Ǘƒ

ɣ Ʈ LqǰžNǰǰ ǰǰƮƧk ǰǒƧǒ Lǰǰž ǰǂƨk Dǰž:NǰǰĬ DžŽƚǰ ǰƧǰǰ

ƱǰǰǰǱ! ƚǰ ƥƧǰǰ lƨƒƧǂ!ƒ || ǒƧǒƧǕhĂ ƚǒƧǰǂǰ Ǘƒ ǰǰɷ

ƚơƒǗ!ƒ Lǰǰžƚzhƒǰ!ƒ lƥǰǰ ǑƼ ǰǰǰɡ ƧǰǰǰǰǰΣ ǂƦĂƳƧǗƒ

ǰǰǒƧ ĂDƚƽǰǰǗƒ ĂDƚLǰǰǰǰǰ Lǰǰžƚ Ʀ ƚǕƮ ƒĂɿɿƧĂǂƦǰǰ

lƧƒǰɡ Σ DǰǰžǰǰǰƵDLǰǰǰĂɾ Ƶ ƧƮƵ ǑǰǰLǰǰĂDlƧǰǰǗƒ

ƻ ǰĂǗƒ lƧƒǰɡƚLqj! ǰǰƵǰĂ Σ ǂƦĂƳƧǗƒ ƱǰǰǗƒ ƻ ǰĂDƚƒǰNj

.«LǰƧĂǂƦǰǰ Σ ǂƦĂƳƧǗƒ ƱǰǰǗƒ ƚǂƧǒƧǕhɿƚǒƧǒP!ƒ

Ʈǰǰ» NǰǰĬ DžŽLǰĂǰǰƒ ƒƦNj Lǰǰž(Ð) lƥǰǰ£ Lkj ǰǰž

ƚǒƧǰǂǰ Ǘƒ ǰǰɷ ɣ Ʈ Lqǰž ɣ ǰƦǰǰƒĂ ǑǒƮƧƦƒ Kƒǰƒƨŋɡ

DǰǰǰǗ ǰǰƮ Σ ǂƦĂƳƧǗƒ ƱǰǰǰǱ! ƚǰ ƥƧǰǰ lƨƒƧǂ!ƒ || ƧǒƧǕhĂ

ƒƦNj DǰǰǰǗĂ Σ ǂƦĂƳƧǗƒ || ƧǒƧǕhɿ ɣ ǰƦǰƒĂ ǑǒƮƧk ƚơƒǗ

lƥǒƧŋ!ƒ ǑƼ LǰĂǰǰƒ ƒƦNjƧƮLǰǰǑ!ƇǰƒDǰǰƒ LǰǰžƧǰǰƒ LǰĂǰǰƒ

.«ƚǒǰžƧ!ƒ

[illegible] LǺǂŏ Nǁ Ĭ ĐžŽ (đ) [illegible] ƭ [illegible]

|| ƧǒƧƱ[illegible] ǂ[illegible] Ǘƒ [illegible] Ɣ[illegible] Ǒ[illegible]Ƨk K[illegible]ƒǤƧɳ[illegible]

Σ [illegible]Ƨ Lǆ[illegible]K[illegible]ƒƧƒƧ|ɦʋΣ ǂ[illegible]Ǘƒ Ʊ[illegible]! ǂ[illegible] [illegible] ƖƨƒƧǂ!ƒ

.ǂ[illegible]Ǎ[illegible]!ƒ

Ŏ5 LǺ[illegible]ƒ ƒ[illegible]Ǌ ƧƬ[illegible] :Nǁ Ĭ ĐžŽĎĒ [illegible] KƮ L[illegible]

čĕēč ǂ[illegible] Σ Ƨ[illegible] Lǆ[illegible]ƒ N[illegible]ý[illegible]Ǎ ǂ[illegible]Ƨ!ƒ [illegible]ɳ!ƒ

.«N[illegible] K[illegible]ƒƧƒƧ|!ƒ Ƨ[illegible] [illegible]ƒ Ƨ[illegible]Ǎ Ĭ [illegible]

Σ [illegible]Ƨ Ƨƒ[illegible] Ĭ ĐžŽ Y[illegible]Ʊ[illegible]ƒ Lǆž L[illegible] N[illegible] ǂ [illegible]Ǎ

[illegible]ɳ!ƒ Lǆžƒ[illegible]ǂdžĚđ [illegible]!ƒ Ŏ5 ƧǍƬ[illegible] ǂ[illegible]Ǎ[illegible]!ƒ

K[illegible]ƒǤƧɳǗƒ Lǆ[illegible] k [illegible] Nǁ čĕđē/čč/ď [illegible]ǂ[illegible]Ƨ!ƒ

N[illegible](č) [illegible] KƮ L[illegible] || ƧǒƧƱ[illegible] Ɣ[illegible]Ǎ Ǒ[illegible]Ƨ[illegible]ǂƮ [illegible]!ƒ

[illegible] L[illegible]Ǎ Ɣ[illegible]|| ƧǒƧƱ[illegible] ǑƮ Ƨǂ ǔP ƒ[illegible] :Nǁ Ĭ ĐžŽ

Σ [illegible]Ǎ Σ [illegible] y[illegible] y[illegible]5 Ɣ[illegible]Ǘƒ Lǆ[illegible] ĭ Ǚ ǍD

[illegible] ǂ[illegible]Ƨ ǂL[illegible] [illegible]Ž[illegible] Ĭ ĐžŽ[illegible]ƒ Ŏ[illegible]

[illegible]Ʈ Ƨǂ!ƒ Ǎ[illegible]Ž[illegible] LǆžĐ[illegible]ǂ[illegible] ƨǍ[illegible]ŏ Ǚ [illegible]Ŏ5

.|| ƧǒƧƱ[illegible]ǂL[illegible] [illegible]P Ǚ

[illegible]|| ƧǒƧƱ[illegible] L[illegible]ǐ ƧǍ[illegible] Ƨƒ[illegible] Ƨ[illegible]Ʈ ǒǍ

L[illegible]Ǎ!ƒ ƔƮ [illegible]ǂ[illegible]!ƒ ǂ[illegible]ƧǒƧƱ[illegible] LǺƑ [illegible] Ĭ !Ǎŏ

DŏžLʖDĬ !ǫ|| !ŀŖĂ ÜGƞʝýĂdždž ǪʃĂDǮƑǓĂ ŧŏʈ Lǂʝʃ ƥƶʃĂ|!ʃĂ
.|| ƧŏƧƠŀƥ LƀŏžƘ

ƥʃĂdž ŎƼ ƖƧĂǂŔdž ŧơƑǕ!ʃ LǈdžŎLǪʃ ɣǤƥ Lǈdž ƙĂ
Ǭʈ ƧǂDŽŎŏƬƧƘǤƴŧʈ ǤƤ!ʃ DǴơǕʃĂ ƥƶʃĂ|!ʃ ē - Ď Lǈdž
čĔ - Ĕ LǈdžʃĂdž Lǈdž !Ƶʃ ǤǤƥ Lǈdž ƙ Ǥdž Ǖ ĂǂǤƥ
čĔ ƖƥǤdž KƬ Lǈŧ ŏơ Ǖ|| ƧŏƧƠŀƥ ɣǤƘǤƴŧ|DžŏdžƥƶʃĂ|!ʃ
ǤƧƞǫ ƥƶĂdžLǈdž ||ƧŏƧƠŀƥ DǴdžDƘʃ LǄŏž :NǄDĬ DžŽ
ƥŏǤƘʃĂ ƥƶʃĂ|DŽǤĂ ŧƶƧ|!ʃ DžĂ ǤʝǤdžŽ ŧŏǂŏʃ ŧƶƧ|!ʃ
.ŧŏʈ Lǂʝʃ

ǕƶƧ|!ʃ NǤǤƤʃ LǈdžƬǂ Ǖ|| ƧŏƧƠŀƥ DǴdžDƘʃ LǄŏĂ
Σ ǂƧ NǂƥĂŏĂ LǂƘƤ LjLǈdžƧơŏ Ƨư ơdž||!Ŗ Lǈdž ýdžŏĂ
Σ ƥdž ydžǂdž ǤǴ ƶD LǈdžLĂƧư Ǥ!ʃĂ ɣǤƘǕʃ ŧLǌ!
DžǂʃŎƼ ŧŏDžƥʃ ƖƧʃƨĂ NǂdžƤLǈƬ ƧƘĂ ǪŏƬƧƘʃ ŧLǌ!Ă
.ŎǤʃ

DƘʃ DžŏĂ ||ƧŏƧƠŀƥ LƀƘŀǐ ƧĂŋǂdž ƧʃƧƿ ƧƥƬ ŏĂ
.ŧŏʈ Lǂʝʃ ƥŏǤDǮĂ NǂdžƧƞ|| ƧŏƧƠŀƥ DǴdž

DǂdžLĂǪʃ ǤǂǂdžƙŎƘʃ DǴơǕʃĂ ƥƶʃĂ|!ʃ Lǂŧ ŏơĂ
ǤƴɣǤƘǤƴŧƬǤƤ!ʃ DǴơǕʃ Ư ƶŀƕčĕēč ŧDž! ĎČ

ꞁƨƥƍƒ !ƒ ǂơƒǘ!ƒǍ Ǘǂǭ ƥƨƌǆ ꞁƨƒƨǂ!ƒ || ƨǒƨƱǹǍ ǂǒƨƥǂǂƫ Ǘƒ

KƒƍƒƨɳǗƒǍ ƥƶƒǍ!ƍƃ ɔčĕđē ǂƪǰ ǂǒƨǍnɡǆǂ!ƒ Σ ǭƨ Lǰǆž

ǂƺƑƍ! ǑLǭƥƒ Ɣƫ Lǆǆž ƒƦnǰ ƔƍƑƘǕǰƒǍ ƠǒƬƨƦƍƃǂƫ ƍƑ!ƒ

ƭ ƍ ƦƤǗƒ ǂǒƨǍnɡǆǂ!ƒ Σ ǭƨ! ýǍƤƙ Ǖ Σ ǂƦǍƺƨǕƒ ƱƍƃƥǕƒ

ǗNJ ƻ ƊƤŽLǰǒƶƙǍ ƍƃƃƥ ýƨƵ Ĭ ƊƵŽĭ ǍƠƖǭ ƨƒƨƥ ƨƒƥƫ Ǝɔ

Lǰǆž(č) ꞁƥƍǆž Lǰǆž Lǰǒɔ Ʀƺ Ǘ ǍƕƃƥǑƫ ƨǂ!ƒ LǍƑƬ ꞁƨƒƥǗ

ƒƦNǰ ýƺƬ ǂǒƺǂ ƠɯǍƊYƨƬǆž LƊǕƨǂƦƒ ǂƺ!ƍ ǂơƒǘ!ƒ

ƊǍLǰǆž ǗƔƍƥɔǗƒ LǰǆžƔƦɔ ĭ Ǖ ꞁǰǍƊƤŽýƍ ǑƼ Ɣƫ Lǆǆž

Ɗƥž ꞁǰƨƒƨƥƍƺ!Ǝɔǂ!ǒƨǍnɡǆǂ!ƒ Σ ǭƨ LǰǆžƥƍƒƑ !ƒ ƨƒƨ|!ƒ LǍǂǒ

ǂǒƨƥǂǂƫ ǘ! ƍƃƃɔ ǑƵƥǆž Lǰǒƶƙɔ čĕēč ǂƪǰ! ĎēēĎ

ƊƍǰǆƃɔƊƍƊŽLŋ! ýǂƬƙǍ Ǘǂǭ ƥƨƌǆ ꞁƨƒƨǂƊŽƍƨǒƨƱǹǍ

Ɗƥž LǍLƍƒ ƊƍɔǗ ǂƤƨƍ ǂƺƍƑǆž ƊƵŽǎ ǍƠƖƒǰƥ ǗǂǒǍƕƃƥ

LƑƬɔčĕđē ǂƪǰ ꞁƨƥƍƒ !ƒ ǂơƒǘ!ƒǍ Ǘčēēč ǂƪǰ! ĎČ

Ɗǭžɳ!ƒ Ɣɯƺ!ƒ Ĭ ƊƵŽĭ ǍƠƖǭǍ Ǘƍƃƃƥ ƔƍƑƘƒǍ ƠǒƬƨƙ

Ĭ ƊƵŽƔƦƨǒ ƍǆǂǂǆǍƥƶǆž Kƒƨƒƨ|!ƒ LǰǆžNǰǆžǒ ƍǆžǗƠƊƊŽ

.ƨỚLǰǆǂ!Ʀ

ƨƒƨ|!ƒ ƍƺ!Ǝɔǂ!ƍƃǆž ǎǍƵƥ LƑƼ ƻ ƊŽƍǆžǍɯ ǑƼǍ

Ĭ ƊƵŽƍǰƍƥ LƵ ǚɯ 5 Ǘǂƫ ǂ!ǍɦǆžLǍǂƙ NǰƼ LǍƶƱǆž

Dǂžŵ!ƒ NǂdžǇžǂöĭ Ʀƒ Ƨdžǂƒ ÜǂdžǺǂƒ ǂöơǂƒ Ǉdžǂǂǂ Ƶ ǤD

.NǂǇĂžƱdž – ƧƒƧ|!ƒ Cǂ!ǂǒ

ŎNǺ ÜƖƧĂƧơ !ƒ ǂ!Ǵ Dǂǂǒ Ǚǂŋ – ýǂƒǂ NǂǂǴǂ

ǇǂÜǂƒƧĂǗƒ ǇdžĂǂƒ ǇǂNǂǒ ǂǂŽǴǂ Üǂǂ Ƨǂ ǂŋ

Ǵǂǂ|ǂƒ ǂǂǒÜǂǺǂƒ ǂǂƒĂdž ýǚƤ ÜǂĂǂ Dǂ ǂŎǂǂdž

ǎĂžǂƒ ǨǂǂĂ ǂƒĂ ǗǂƒƧǂǗƒ Ŏǂǂdž Dǂǂ Dǂdž Nǂǂǒ

.ǚǂT ǂǂĂǂ ƖƧƧ|dž YǴ ĂǗƒ ƧǂǴ

Ƨ|ǂ ƒ ǂ5 Üǂ!ƒ ǂ ơǂdž ƧǂƧǂǂ ƦǂǴǂ5 NǂǂǴǂ

ǂǂǨ Ǚ ƧǂƧǂƒ ǂǂNǂǇǂĭ DǂŽǂǂǂ ǂǂƒǗƒ ǂdžǂdž ǴǴ ƿ

yơ ƤǂĂ ÜǨǗǗǂƒ yǂ ĂDǨ ǂǂơǨ Ƨơ ơdž Dǂǂǂǂ Ŏ5

ǂ!ǂDǇǂǂNǂƱǨ ǇǂǂǂǂǂdžǂǴǂ ǴǂǂǴ ǴǂǂǨ

DǂŽ ĂDNǂ5 Ǵǂ ǴǂơŢ Dǂ Ǵǂ ǇǂǂƒǴǂ ǨĂǂƒ

.ǂDǂdžǂ ĂDǂơdžǂǴĂĭ DǂŽǂǂƒ

ǇǂǂǂơǂǂƧǂǨĭ DǂŽYǚƱǗƒ Ǉdž Nǂ ǂ ǂơĂ

NǂǂYǂǂƒ ǂǂǂǴǂĂƒ Ư ǂŎǂǂdž ĭ !ǂǨǂǇǂǂǂ!Ăǂƒ

ǂƱǂơdžNǂơ ĭ Ʀƒ ǂǴ!ƒ ŎŢ |ǨǂǇǂ! Ƨǂ|Ǩĭ !ǂǂǂ dž

ǂŢ Dǂǂǂdžǂ Ǩƒǂdž ǂƲǂǴǂǂ|ǂdž ƔƶT!ƒ Σ Dǂž

ǨǴǂ!ƒ Ǉdž ƖƧǂǂ !ƒ ǨƒƧƒƧ|!ƒ ĭ !ǂĂ ǚčĚĎ/Ď/Ďď

Sǒǥ! ǂǒǭ ƤƬ!ƒ ýƒĂơǕƒ LĄ̌ǖǥ́ YĂƧƬdžǂƪ ƒƧƥ ǂƮ ƦƤdžǰ
ɣ!ǴdžǰýǒƥLǆdžĽĂǂǒLǅĂƥzǒǓ ǴǉƴzhLǅǴdžǗLǰǒǲǒdžǰ
ǴƮƥǴǰĂDǴǉɣ!ǴkLǅǂZǴdž ĂDǂƼǴ́ýǂ! ƨĂȠǒǑƘǰ
ǴǉĂ ǗƼǴ!ƒ ĂDǂZǴdž!ƒ ǉǰƦǋǾǴ́ džƩ dž ǴǉǅǅdžǴdž
Ǵǉǂ!ǴdžǰǑƼ LĂǖǰƒ ĂDƧĂƦƥƒ ƥĂƥơ Ǐ ǄŽǕƤk Ǘ
ǑZƥdžǰǴƦǴƧ Ǐ ǄŽĐĂǒǑƘǰ ǗƼǴ!ƒ ɣ!ǴdžǁǁƦýǴdžǍ
ƥǴdžǰýǒzkǋǰƥǴǰǂdžǰǗǒǭǒdžǰ2 ǰĂǓ!ƒ Lǆdžǁ!ƦƧǒĂ
ǄžǗýǒzƘǰ ƒƦǋ Ǒ5 ǑZƒƧǒ LǰǉǗĂƦƥƒ Lǆdžǂǒǖƒ
Ǘǒǭǒ džǰ2 ǰĂǓ!Ǵǂƪ Ǵ!ƒ ǾǴ džǰĂDƽĂǀơ!ǴƩ Ǵdžǰ
ǑǄǒdžǂǓƪ ƒĂhǋƮƥǴǰdžKdžƥɣǄǰƒƦǋLǅǁ!Ʀýǒƥ Ă
ǂǒƧĂƦƥƒ KǴƪ ǒdžǰýǗP Lǆdž ĐǗLǴdž!Ǒ5 ɣzƬ!ƒ
KǴǒǓƒ LǆdžɣǅǗƒ ǄǗƒ LǅǋǰdžLǰǒǏ Ʀƒ ƨdžǰǗ!ĂƥǄŽ
ƥ ǂ!Ăƥƒ LǰǄǂ ơǴdž ƧǒƧǀk Ǒ5 ǑZƥdžǰ Ǐ !ǥ ǂhĂ Ldžǰ
Ǘǀǒơ!ƒ LǰZ ƥzǂƥýǂ ƥǒzhƼǴƒ ĂDǂ ơǴdžǰǴǄŽKƼƴ Đ
ǂǒhLǅǴdž ǗǴǒǥ KnǰƒǰǑƘǰ ǂȠǒƘǰ Ǐ !ǥ ǐ ƥƬk ǕĂ
ýzȠǒ ǴdžǗýǒƥ ƧǒǥhǂǅŽdžKǴǴ ăƧPǕƒ KǴǒǓƒ
LǆdžǴƼǴ Ǵ ǗƤƦ ƒ ƭ ǄǰdžƧǒ ǋƼ LĂzƱdžǰ ƧƒƧǀ!ƒ
.KǴǒơƘƒĂ ƽƒƧĂǕƒĂ yƥĂǀƒ

ǔdž ǴǾǴĂSˁ[džDžǒŽă ĂZţďƒ S['Pǒ LJďžLJg ł ǒơĂ

.K'ǴǮSdž LJĂǴǷLJdž/čĚÐ lǷǴdžǴ

.«ƒ JǴ ŬELJNĵ

Ĭ DžŽY ƘSƙǒ ǴĂ NǤLJĂZˇdž SƒS|!ƒ ǴǮ!ŦuĐǒ!ƒ ă SLj

.K'ǴĂSˁ[dž łdž ơ!ƒ Dždž ǫĂ ǗSǑ'LJdž|| !Ʀ

SS|dž

«ł!ĂďƒU' ĂǤdž

K'ǴSS lǷĂɳ /SǴƦ[dž

!ïЄq|ƐDDĚŽ|ƐŶƐ!ƨǴ

- :ɸĵ̇ʃ Ÿ

ăƥ[illegible]ƐƅƑ[illegible] ƐhƊ[illegible]ĎĎ[illegible]ƐS ǂ[illegible]DŽ

ƖʃĚ[illegible]ĵƥ[illegible]ŬƐƖʃŶ[illegible]ĎŽ[illegible]ɳ

ČĚēĎ/d/Čč 5[illegible]ɲ[illegible]!Ňĵ̈ ʒʃ[illegible]Ž [illegible]ǂ[illegible]Ǵ

Lĵ̇[illegible] ýŭɳ ƥ[illegible]ĎdžƨǴ[illegible] dž Ƙ[illegible]Ŭʃ ƥ[illegible]!ʃ ƚ[illegible]Ǵ[illegible]ʋ

Lĵ̇[illegible]Ŭʃ Lĵ̇[illegible]!ʃ ƚǍƲ ƶǍ ŬΣ Ɗ[illegible]Σ [illegible]ƔʃǴ[illegible]

.Lĵ̇[illegible] dž ŬΣ Ɗ[illegible] ý[illegible]Ǎ ƨ[illegible]!ʃ Ǎ[illegible]

ƥǍʅ |dž ƥ[illegible] lƥǍɳ ƨǴ[illegible] dž Ƙ[illegible]Ŭʃ ƥ[illegible]!ʃ ƨǍƲ σǍ

ƚ!Ǎ[illegible]ʃ Ʋ Ǎ[illegible]dž K'Ǵƨ5

ƻ !ʃ Lĵ̇[illegible] ƨ[illegible] ƥ[illegible]!ʃ ƨ[illegible]!ʃ [illegible]/ƥ[illegible]!ʃǍ

Ĭ ƚŎƐ!|Є|ƐƖ ƥ[illegible] ƈ

hŭ[illegible] 5Ďď hd[illegible]ĚĎď'!ƾ[illegible]ĭ ʒ

:DĎ[illegible]Ž

K[illegible]ƐŶ[illegible]ž[illegible]Ŭ/ǒ[illegible]|Ɛ

:ơʅ

ƅ[illegible]ƐS ǂ[illegible]DŽ ĭ[illegible]ĭ[illegible]DĎ[illegible]

UŞŞĔNŞ

ƚdĕǒdž ɣ Ꮚ ĐpžǨ ZpĂĐƚ ƽǒơ ʈ hǎ ĂZpƒ ljŖNjK'dǒpĐ
ƚĐŋžŖ dž ƽʈ hĐǒ!ƒ ǴŋƽǑZpdž ɣ ĐǑŽčĕĔĎ/č/čĎ Ŏ5
čĕĔč ƚŀţj! Đĕč ĐpǆŽ ƚǒƧĂŋijǆǏƒ Σ ǰƧ ƧƒƧƿ ŘǒǆǨ ƻ pĂhɷ
ĐpǆŽ ǐ ƧĂŋijǆǏƒ ƧƒƧ|!ƒ Ƈǯ!ƎhčĕĔč/ĕ/Ď ơpǆƧǨhɷƧpǤ !ƒ
ǤƧǒƧƱhĂ ƚǒƧpǂ ű! ǴǴɷNǰǒzKhɷčĕēč ƚŀţj! ĎēēĎ
LjdžƚǒĂhǴǴ ĐǴjlǴɷĐǴĐŽLnj! ýǒƚTKĂ ƚǑ pƧdž lƨƒƧƚĐŽ
ɣ KƧǨǒ ǴĂŽ ƧƒƧ|!ƒ ƒŖNjƇǯ!ƎhYĂư Ădž ŎƽĂ Üƽǒǥ́Đƚʈ dǒŽ
K'ǴĂƧʈ dǒǴɷǴǆǰĐŽ Ǐ Zpdž ĐǰǆŽǥ ydž ƧǑǨ LjdžNĐŽ
.ɣ ǴŖŰƒĂ

LjĂzƱdž ƧƒƧ|!ǴɷĐǆŽNǥ ljƒĂZp ǴƧT ǑZpdž ýǤĂ
LǥĂ čĕĔč/čĎ/ĎĔ Ŏ5 NǥǆĐĐǆĂ čĕĔč/čč/č ơpǆƧǨhNƽ
ƻ !ǤdǆŽ ƭ Ǥ KPŰƒ ĐpŽ ɣ ǒzhɣĂTdǆ ĐǆzdžƧƒƧ|!ƒ ƒŖNj
ýĂPpĂ Ƨʈ dǆǒǑ dž ĐǤpŖǥƚǒZƧdž pǒǤKƒĂ – KƒpǴĐŽ
čĕēč ƚŀţj! ĎēēĎ ĐpǆŽ ǐ ƧĂŋijǆǏƒ ƧƒƧ|!Ƽ ǕǴǰǥ ĐǆǏ Űƒ
K'dǆK'ƒǤƧŋǥ pǴǆZǴɷǤ Ǥ Ljǂ ||ƧǒƧƱhƒĂ ǴǴǰ LjǒzKhɷ
Σ ǰƧ ƧƒƧƿ Ǵǰɷ ƧpǤ !ƒ ||ƧǒƧƱhƽ ɣ ǤKǥj ƚơƒŰ! ǤƱ
ƚǒƧʈ dž yƒǤĂǴɷlƧĂTLǥdž čĕđē/čč/Ď Ŏ5 ƚǒƧĂŋijǆǏƒ

Ɣ ƓƤƘƭƫ ƊƘžƥƥǍ čĕđē/čč/ď ơƥžƓƙƕčč ƒƧƨƚdŽĔđ ƥƥƶ!ƒ
Lƭ[illegible]Ž Lƭdž [illegible]dž Lnj! ƚ[illegible]dž Lƭ[illegible]!ƒǍ ƚ[illegible]Ǖƒ Lƭdž[dǮ
ǑƊdž Σ Ɗ[illegible]dž ƇƓƦ ƵƊ Lƭdž Lƭ[illegible]Ǎ ƚ[illegible]ǕƒǍ ƚ[illegible]dž Lƭdž
Ɣ ƓƤƘƭƫ Ɗ[illegible] || Ƨ[illegible]ƟƕƥƂ Ɠ[illegible]ƕ Lƭ[illegible]!ƒǍ Lƭ[illegible]!ƒ Ɗ[illegible]ƒ
ƊŽƭ Ƥ ýǍƥƞƕ Lƭ[illegible]dž Lƭ[illegible]ƒ ƚƱ[ƒǍƕ Ɗ[illegible]Žƚ Ǚƛ
Ɠ[illegible]ǑƵƥdž Ɣ ƓƤƘƭƫ LƵ KƧ[illegible] ƚ[illegible]ƒ ƚƵƧ|!ƒ K[illegible]ƞƊ
Ĭ Ɗ[illegible]ýdžƒ ǎ ƧƞǍ ƚ[illegible] ƥdž ls ƒƧƨƊ[illegible]Ǎ ƚ[illegible] ű!
Ƨƥ[5 Kƒ[illegible]ƞǗƒ |ǰƦNj ƥ[illegible] ƧǍ[illegible] ƧƒƧƥ Ƨƥ[ǒ LƊ
ƱƦ Ƙǒ || !Ʀ Lƭ[illegible] Ɲ[illegible]Ƨ[illegible]dž čĕēč ƚ[illegible]! ĎēēĎ Ɗ[illegible] ƧƒƧ|!ƒ
|| Ɠ[illegible]Ǎ LǍ[illegible]Ž|[illegible]Ǎ ƚơǒ[K[illegible] Kƒ[illegible]ƞǗƒ ƚ[illegible] LƊ
Lƭ[illegible] ǑƦ dž L[illegible] ơƘǒ ĭ Ƨƒ[illegible]Ǘƒ ƧƒƧ|!ƒ LƊǑNjƚ[illegible]Lj
Ʀ[illegible] lƥdž |ǰƦNj ƇƓƦ |Lƭƫ ƥ[illegible]Σ [illegible]dž ƨǍƞǒ ǕǍ Ɠ[illegible]
ƧƒƧƥ Ĭ ƊŽKƱ |Lƭƫ ƥ KL[illegible] Ɲ[illegible] LǍ[illegible]dž ƧƒƧ|!ƒ ƧǍƥ[
Ɠ[illegible] Ɗ[illegible]ƚ[illegible] lƧTƵ ǎ ƥơƍ ƔƧƓƙ lƥdž|| Ƨ[illegible] – Lƭ[illegible]
Ƨ[dž/ƛ[illegible] Ɠ[illegible]ƧƓǍ Ƨ[dž/Ƥƥ ƚ[illegible] dž ǒǍ[[illegible]dž
ƧƒƧ|!ƒ L[illegible] || !ƦǍ ý[illegible] L] ơƊ[illegible]Ǎ [illegible] [illegible]ƊǑ5
Ǚ Ƨƒ[illegible]Ǘƒ LǍ[illegible]ƒ Ǒ5 l[illegible] Ʊ[ƕǛ [illegible]dž Ɲ[illegible] LǍ[illegible]dž
LƵ Ɲ[illegible] LǍ[illegible]dž |ƧƒƧƥ Ǒ5 Ʊ[ƽǒ ƊŽ ƚ[illegible]Ǎ[illegible]!ƒ Σ [illegible]Ǎ

ý‡Ă NĵfĠĠTĂ NĵŰP ČŐ NĵĮ ČŢ ŐDL‡!Ă ÜŵĮfƧ|!ƒ Ɣ Ɓ

ƚǒƧĂnjǿǂ!ƒ Σ ǾƧ LĴĞ ĠăǷĂ Ü|ǿơ!ƒ LĵǂNJýƲ Ů ýǿ ĠǂŽ

LĵǂǂDNĵǒǭĂ LĵǿơǮ dž LĵǂLĵĎǂĽ Ư ƶhƚǒơƣ ýơƒƧ!ƒ

ƚĎŽ ĵĂŋĂ Ďǂ lƧǒPŰƒ ƚ ĵƒĂơ!ƒ KƧŢ‡Ă Ďŋĵ Ƨǒǿǂ Ů

LĴĞ ýhƚǒĵĠ!ƒ ƚLķĵƒ ǑǮž ĠǂƱƱĠǂŰƒ LĵǂǿơDĂDǑƵǂǂŽ

ƚǒƒƨ!ĠƲĠĵPƈ lƧǒƱPĂ ƚǂǂŋ – KƒǤƒǂƵƒ ƚǒơƣ ƱĠǂŰƒ

ǐ ǂhƱƱĠǂŰƒ LĵǂǿơDĂDǑƵǂǂ Ďǂ DĂ ĠĵǭĂ ǤƧǂǂ!ƒ

ǑƵǂǂ LĴĞ ýhĠĵơĂ ǐ ĎǂĂ ƧŢ dž ĎǂĠĠơ ||!ŖĂ ýǂǂ

ǮǤ ! ƚǂǂĂƒ lǿơĂƒ ǐ ĎǂƲĠơDǂǿǉ ý‡hĂ Ġĵĵ ýǂǂ

ĿǒķĴ ƶ ĵĂ Ɣ ĎǂNĵǑƵǂǂ ƶ Ġ'TĂ .ČŐT ý‡ ýhƨŢ dž

LĵǂNĵǂƔ ĸƧǒ ĠǂƚĎǂĸǂ dž ƚŐŢ hƲNĵŐ LĂƶƱǂǂ ƧƒƧ|!ƒ

lƧTĠǂǂŐǑƵǂǂƚǒƧơ ƧƒƧ|!ƒ Σ dž ǫĠĵƧƒķƧĸǒNĵĿj

ĵĵǿķ ǐ !ǫ ƚǒƒĵŰƒ ƚǉ!ĠƲƧǂǂƒ ýŢĂ ýhƲNĵ LǂǂĎĠǂǂ

.NĵýǤ ĸŰƒ ýƚǂĂ LĂƧƱLĵ ǐ ĵƒĂhƧǿhNĵǂǫ

ƚŢ ĎǂKƒǂ dž ŐĂơ ƚǕƛ lĵĂƶǂ ĵĵǂǑƵǂǂ ĎǂĂ

ƚŢ Ďǂƅ ƚƶƒƨ KƒǂĿ dž ƚƱŐĂ čĕĔĎ/č/ĎĒ

Σ ǾƧ ǐ !ǫ ǑƵǂǂ ĎĎǂ lƧĂŢ KǂǂLk čĕĔĎ/čĎ/Ďď

ƔƶT!ƒ Σ Ďǂǂƚƴhƣ dĂ čĕĔč/čĎ/ĎĔ ơǿƧĠhƚǒƧĂnjǿǂ!ƒ

čĕĚČ/Đ/dČ DĂŏ ýĂŬƒ ĭ ƥĞž!ƒ ƥĞžLŬƒ ƧĂƥhƈēē łƮ DŋĚ
KnƒŋƒƧĂƦ{ ƥƒ ýƍƥžk ŎƼƧƲLĎžĚƥĎdĚ łLŋĎžĚƮDĞŋKhĞĂ
ƧĂƦ{ ƥƒ LƥdŽ lƥĞdĚ ýƍƥžR łƍƥdĚ KĞƒƧƥŭ! ĞƦ{ ƒƧƥ ƥžhƈ
ɣƮ ĞŋĂ ƻ ƒĞƼĂƒ Ŏ!ĂkƼơ LƮĎŎƼłnƒƮ łdŽNŋĂkŬ NĎĎ
LƥdŽƥžk łŏƥƒ ƧƒĞƮ!ƒ łƮ ƧĞdŽĂ lƥŏz!ƒ łŏƧơĂ łdĞž!ƒ
ƧĂƦ{ ƥƒ ýƲ ŎƼĞŋLĂžƙdŏŎƦƒ LƥŏƧƮ dĎŽdĞž!ƒ ƼĂ|ơ!ƒ
ɣƮhDŋŋhłƥƧŞk ĂDƨŏŏŽĭ DLĂƥ LĂĞƒ DĞơŬ ĞƒƲĂ
Kh!ĞƼĂ lƥŏz!ƒ ĂD LƥƥƒĂDłƺDƒŽĂDýƮŬƒ ĂDΣ Lŋ!ƒ
łzƥĂdŽĞƒƥơɕĂ ƧĂƦ{ ƥƒ LƥdŽ lƥĞdĚ ýƍƥžk łŏƥƒ ƻ ƒĂƲ!ƒ
ŎƼ ɣžƮ!ƒ Σ DƥdŽ łƲhƨ dž lƧĂƮ Ă ŎžƥdĚ LƥdŽ
ƼƒĞơ!ƒ ŎƮ |k łLŋ! ƧŏƧ|k Ĭ DŽŽłŏĂơdĚ čĕēĎ/čč/ĎĔ
KĎƥŽŋΣ Ğƒ LƮDNŋƲĞ| ƥƥĂ łǂLƥ!ĞŷŏƒĞƲ!ƒ ł ƥƒĂơ!ƒ LĚ
ĞŬƒ lƥz YĞŽŋƒ LĚ łŏƮŽƧ!ƒ LƥŽƒ KĞŋ! ƧŏƧ|k ƧĞĞD
ƥƥĂ łŏƧƥǂƮ ŰĞŷŏ ƥƧdĚ łƮ ŏǂ!ĞƲčĕēĎ/d/čđ ŎƼ lƥĂLƮ
ŬƒĂƥDLƥŽ ƙĂ ŎƮŽƧ ƧŏƧ|ƙ NƥƮ hŎơĂŏĂơLĭ DŽŽƧŏƮ
ƧŏƧ|ƙƒ ƒƦNjLƮDƸŽĂ YĞŽŋŬƒ ƒƦNjŎƼ|| ƧŏƧƲƥĭ !ƍKƮƲLj
ł|ƥơ NĎĭ DŽŽΣ Ğƒ Ʋ zhNĂĞŋƥƼYĞƮŬƒ ƧNĞ LƥĞ
ƧƮ dŽŎƼƲĞŬƒ LĚ Ŏ!Ğ Σ ƧƲhKŏƧdŽƦĞ{ ü! lƧǂƦĎŽ

K'ƨǕư ƒ ǑƦƒ ƚ [illegible] LǶ ǑƶƥdǶ Ǒd[illegible]dǩƨǂƦdǩƨǍƮ Ǎ

lƨǍƮ Ǎ čĕĔČ/d/ĎĒ ƨƒƨƥ ƨƒƥƮ Ʀ Ů Σ ƥdǶ ydǩdǶ

ƭ ǍƮ ƤhΣ ƥdǶ ydǩdǶ [illegible] ǑƦƒ ƚǑƞƒ ƚƮ [illegible] lƨǂƦdž

LƊyǒǕƦ LȴLȷ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lƥƨ!ƒ ƥơ

yư ƤLȴLȷǍ – lƥƨ!ƒ LǍ[illegible] ƥƮ |hɞ LǍ[illegible] ƒƦNjYǍƨTdǿ[illegible]

|| ƨk Ǒơǒ dǿǂ [illegible] Ǐ ƶ Ʈ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] NJ

ýƦ!ƓLǍ[illegible] ƒƦNjƥǍdǨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ǒǂ! [illegible] dž

ƥ[illegible] Ʀ ƒ ƨƮ Ƶ ǑƼ ýƤƥLȴLƊLǍ[illegible] dǩ[illegible] Ư ǒƨơƦƒ Ǐ [illegible]

ǍNjƒƦNjLǕ ƥơ[illegible] ǍǑǍ NJ K'[illegible] Ǎ [illegible] ýƞƊL[illegible]

ƥƦǒ [illegible] [illegible] Lƍ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ǍƦǿ hƨ [illegible] lƨƨǂ [illegible]

Σ [illegible] ƨƒƨƥ lƨǍƮ Ǎ (N[illegible] ýǍ[illegible] LȴLƊLǍ[illegible] N[illegible] dǩǶ

Ʊ[illegible] ýǒdǩ lƨǍƨư hɞčĕēđ/Ď/ē N[illegible] [illegible] ǑdǶ

.Ǒǂƒƨ[illegible] ƥƓƦǗƒ KǗǂTƘǍ ƚǒǂƨdǶ ƚ L[illegible]

čĕĔĎ/Ď/d'ƚƮ [illegible] K'ƒƥ[illegible] dǩ[illegible] ǑƶƥdǶ [illegible]

NJǕ ǘǂT ƚ!Ǎ[illegible] ǎǍƶƥƒ LƊ[illegible] N[illegible] lƨǂƦdǨ[illegible] k

Ǐ !ƍ N[illegible] čĕĔč/čč/č [illegible] N[illegible] LǍ[illegible] dǶ ƨƒƨ|![illegible]

Σ [illegible] Ǐ !ƍ N[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] K'ƒƦ ǑƼ [illegible] ƚ[illegible] dž

ǎ ǍƶƥƒLǍǂk ||!Ʀ[illegible] čĕĔč/čĎ/ĎĔ [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

K'Gǽ[illegible]ƒ yŋTĂ ⱡ[illegible]ƒ ƾ[illegible] ƒ Ănƫ[illegible] PT ƒSd[illegible]

[illegible] Ăƒ Ĩ [illegible]Ǖƒ Ĩ [illegible] Ǘƒ

Ĩ [illegible] Σ [illegible]ƒ ƔT[illegible]Ă ǁ!R L[illegible] ⱡ[illegible] L[illegible]

Ĩ L[illegible]ǕÜ [illegible] ƒRNĂ ⱡ[illegible] !Gý[illegible]

Ɣƒsơ Ǖƒ [illegible] !ǫ ƭ PT!ƒ [illegible] L[illegible] !Gý[illegible]Ǖƒ

Ŏ5ⱡ[illegible]Ăƒ N[illegible] L[illegible] Ɣ sơ! [illegible]Ă Ü[illegible] !ƒ

Ŏ[illegible]Ǖƒ [illegible] Ŏ[illegible] L[illegible]Ă ⱡ[illegible]Ă!Ăƒ [illegible]dž

[illegible] Ǖƒ Lⱡ[illegible]Ǖ ⱡ[illegible]ƒ ⱡ ơ[illegible]ǀkĨ !ǫ[illegible] ƒ

[illegible]k L[illegible]ơ ǁ[illegible]Ă ƾ[illegible]ƒ Σ [illegible]ƒ [illegible] SǗ [illegible] ƒ

ĩ Ķƒ SĂTL[illegible] L[illegible] Ĩ !ĂǕƒ ⱡǀ[illegible]!ƒ Ü[illegible]ǀKƒ L[illegible]

ⱡ[illegible] ⱡ ơ[illegible] ý[illegible]S N[illegible] čěēĎ ⱡ[illegible] Ŏ[illegible] Ĩ !ǫƔ[illegible] Lj

L[illegible] ƾ[illegible]!ƒ Ŏ[illegible] ǀkⱡ[illegible]! S[illegible]ǀk Ŏ5 N[illegible] K'h[illegible]dž čĔč

ⱡ[illegible] dž ƺ ƒƒĂ[illegible]!ƒ ýk[illegible] L[illegible] ⱡ[illegible]ƒ ⱡǀ[illegible]!ƒĂ Ü[illegible]!ƒ ⱡ [illegible]

ŎĶƒ ŎNjⱡ!Ă[illegible] Ü[illegible] PT!ƒ ýƒĂơū! [illegible]Ădž[illegible] S[illegible] Ǘ

N[illegible]k [illegible] L[illegible]ƒ ƒRNj[illegible]Ǘ ⱡ[illegible]! ý[illegible]Tk Ŏ[illegible] L[illegible]K'h[illegible]Ž

N[illegible]ƒSdžⱡ[illegible]! K'[illegible] ŎĶƒ ý[illegible]!ƒ ǀSƒsĂ Ĩ !ǫĂ Σ [illegible]!ƒ Ĩ !ǫ

Ŏ[illegible] Ĩ [illegible]ŽYĂST[illegible] Ư SƺĂ [illegible]ⱡ[illegible]RNj K'[illegible]Ă

L[illegible] Ŏ[illegible]Ă N[illegible]Ă ǀ[illegible]Ă L[illegible]ƒ ƺ ƒƒĂ[illegible]!ƒ [illegible]Ă

ƚ [illegible] ƐPcˇĬ ſơ ŎŻ [illegible] ƚ [illegible] Ĭ [illegible] ƶ ƚ [illegible] !ƒ Ʃ [illegible] !ƒ

Ɛ [illegible] ƚ [illegible] ƒ ƥƶƶ ƚ [illegible] !ƒ K [illegible] Ƙ [illegible] Ă čĕēĕ

ý [illegible] Ă čĕĔČ/đ/ĎĒ Ŏ5 Ʃ [illegible] Ʃ [illegible] ƴ [illegible]

[illegible] Ă ƚ [illegible] Ă ƚ [illegible]

[illegible] Ŏ5 K [illegible] ƒĂ

ƥƶƶ [illegible] K [illegible] Ʃ [illegible] !ƒ ƚ [illegible] čĕĔČ/đ/čĐ

ƚ [illegible] Ĭ [illegible] K [illegible] !ƒ [illegible] Ŏ [illegible]

čĕĔĎ/Ď/Ďđ ƚ [illegible] ă ƐPD [illegible] Ŏ [illegible] Ă

[illegible] Ư [illegible] K [illegible] ƥ ƚ [illegible] LĴD Ĭ !ǫ [illegible] ƐĞĐ

Ŏ [illegible] K [illegible] !ƒ Ĭ !ǫ ƚ [illegible] L [illegible] !ƒ Ɛ [illegible] ƚ [illegible] ƒ

ů [illegible] Ĭ !ǫ [illegible] ƒ čĕĔč/ĕ/Ď Ŏ5 ý [illegible] !ƒ Ʃ [illegible] !ƒ [illegible] Ɗ

Ĭ !ǫ [illegible] ă ĂŻ [illegible] ƶ ƥ [illegible] Ư [illegible] Ɛ [illegible] L [illegible] ĕĐ

Ɛ [illegible] ƚ [illegible] ƚ [illegible] ƚ [illegible] ƚ [illegible]

ēĐ ů [illegible] Ĭ !ǫ [illegible] Ʃ [illegible] !ƒ ƨ ơ L [illegible] D [illegible] ă ĂŻ [illegible]

.čĕĔĎ/ĕ/Ď Ŏ5 [illegible] !ƒ K [illegible] !ƒ Ɛ [illegible] Ű Ɛ [illegible] L [illegible]

ƚ [illegible] ă ĂŻ [illegible] Ĭ [illegible] !ƒ [illegible] ƥ [illegible] K [illegible] Ă

L [illegible] !ƒ [illegible] !ƒ K [illegible] Ŭ ĔĎ/đ/Ďđ ƚ [illegible] K [illegible] dž

č Ɨ[ţj! Ďď Dpž ǎ ĂŽƿďĵ Ŏ5čěĚĎ/č/Ď Ɨʅ DŋŽDQţĵ Ɨdǂŏdž

.ŎŽƿďĵ DDŽ Ư 5ƨhɟ

|| Ƨk K'Gŝhɟ Ɨdǂŏdĵ ljŖNj Kʼư ƿ čěĚĎ/Ē/č Ɨʅ DŋŽĂ

ǎ ĂŽƿďĵ K'DŏŽĂ Ŗǧŀĵ ƻ ƿĂ ɣ DŽ Ŏ5 Ɨ dĂ[ƤD ŽŎŽƿďĵ

Ŏ5 Gŋĵ2hɟ ƧƨƧ|k K'dŷƿ ŎŖĵ Ɨ!Ăƿĵ Ŏư Ăƺdž ĵŏNjĭ !ƥ Ŗ[ƿzhɔ

ƧĵƧ|!ĵ Cƺ!ƥĭ !ƥ GŋŘĵ ŎŖĵ ɣ Gŭü! Nĵ5K'nĵĵj Cƺ!Űĵ ɣ DŽ

.ƧŎĹLĵdž||!Ŗĭ DŽɣ ŖƨŏGŽ Nĵ5LĵĂzƱdĵ

Nĵ5 LĵĂzƱdĵ ƧĵƧ|!ĵ Cƺ!ƥ ɣ DŽ ǎ ĂŽƿďĵ ƧUĿj ƿƿơĂ

K'Ţ DŋĵŽ Ŏ5 || !Ŗ ƿzhɔGŖUĿjýĂĂƿkĂ čěĚĎ/Ď/čĐ Ɨʅ DŋŽ

.Ƨư GďĵŎ5Lĵŏdĵ ĂơĿĵ ĭ DŽ

K'ĵƿŀ[džƗUƺG ŎŽƿďĵ Dƿ čěĚd/č/Ďď Ɨʅ DŋŽĂ

Ŏ5 GĐŽƗƨĂŖ[ƿĵ Ɨdǂŏdĵ ǎ ƿ Ɨ!Ăƿĵ Ư Ăƺdžƨƨ|k DŽk

ýĂƿDŽ ĭ !ƥĭ nĵĵjĭ ŖĵĂ ÜYƨGĵɟ Đ Ɨ[ţj! ď Dpž ǎ ĂŽƿďĵ

DĂŏ DQţĵ Ɨdǂŏdžĭ !ƥ DDŽĵ ƧƨƧ|k Lĵdžƚ ƧĂ[Ă ǎ ĂŽƿďĵ

ƿƨ NĵGĵhɟ ƗŏŏŽk ƚƧƗŖdžŎŽƿďĵ Dƿ Gĵž čěĚč/čČ/dč

YƨGĵ ɣ DŽŎ5ý[ƺĵ Lĵŏ! ǎ ĂŽƿďĵ ƻ ƿĂhɣƺĵ ĭ DŽGŏ5

Ư ĂƺdžƨGŖ[dĵ ƧƨƧ|k LĵĦɟ Đ Ɨ[ţj! ď Dpž ƭ Cĵ ŖƤŰĵ

ƧGďĵ ɣ DŽ Ŏ5 Dƿdĵ GĐŽƗƨĂŖ[ƿĵ Ɨdǂŏdĵ ǎ ƿ Ɨ!Ăƿĵ

Ĭ ĐžŽK'ƒĉƧ LJĐƽ ƞƲ ǂdžǒdž LJĦǍ NJǍɳƿĐǒž Ĭ !ǫĬ ɳƒƒjNǂǫ
ǑƼ čěĔč/čĎ/ĎĎ ǂƪ ĐɳŽǔƧƒƍ !ƒ Đǂǒ!ƒ ǑƼ ƴ$ƥƒ ƒRNj
Ĭ ĐžŽƒƒƧ ƖƧǂRdž K'Ɩǧž ƙǍ ƽ dĒ ǂƪǰ! čČ Đǂž ǎǍƶƥƒ
ýƓžĐLǰdžNǂƼ LǍƶƱdž ƧƒƧ|!ƒ LǛ ƭ Ǥ ƦPǓƒ ƥžhƲƴ$ƥƒ
ƒRNjLĴĬ ĐžŽǂĐǒžžƓ ƿǑƼK'ƧƖR ƒ ǂdžǒdž LǍĦ ƖƥƓ !ƒ
ƧǙLj ƨƒǍɳ Đǂžh ƲƴƩƥƒ Ĭ ĐžŽƒƒƧǍ Ǚ Ƨƒƥǫ ƧƒƧƿ ƧƒƧ|!ƒ
LǂhčěĔď/č/ď ĐǒƒƒǂdžǒdžLǰdžƓƼýƮ ƽƒǂ|ĦƓ! ǎǍƶƥƒ
Ĭ ĐžŽƒƒƧǍ Ǜǎ Ǎƶƥ Σ ǒǍ ƓĐǂŽ Đǒƒǂdžǒdž NƑǙLj– Ĭ Rƒ
ƖƥƓǗ ǂ!Ǎƥƒ Ǒɼ ǍƺdžǂƑɳj ǎǍƶƥƒ ƖƥƓǫǂdǍǂơ!ƒ ƔĐŽ
ǂdž!ƒ ǂ ơƓdž ƧǒƧƒk Đǂk ǂdǍǂơ!ƒ LĴƒRNjLǂhƓƥǔɼ ơk
.ƓĐŽýǒƥǗǍǂơǒƮ ƧǒǍǂĐŽdžƒǍƥĐƓǂǍ
ƓƓɼƿ ƖƧƒǫ K'ǒƥ ƓɼǒĐ čěĔď/č/Ďď ǂƪ ĐɳǍ
LĴĬ !ǫǎǍƶƥƒ ƻ ƿǍ ƔĐŽƓƓƥhǔƓž$hƖƧǂRdžd Ǎǂơ!ƒ
ƓžŽĐ ǂƪǰ! ď Đǂž ƭ Ǥ ƦPǓƒ YƨƓǰƔĐŽǑƼýƮ ƽƒ Đǒ
LǂThčěēě ǂƪǰ! ĐĚ Đǂž LǍƓƒ Lǰdžč ƖƥƓž Đǂǒhǚdž
LĴĬ ĐžŽƔĐǒƒ ƒRNjƖƧƒǗƒ KƪƮ ƮǍ ƓžŽǂǒƧǍƦ ƥƒ ǂdžǒdž
ĐǍĐǒƒ ǂdžǒdžĐƓĐNǂƼ LǍƶƱdž ƧƒƧ|!ƒ LǰdžĐĐŽ ǑƶƥdžŽ
Ƨdǂƒ ƒRNǍ Ĭ ƧƒǗƒ ƓƓɼ |!ƒ ǂdžǒdžĐƓĐǂĐǂǒž ǎǍƶƥƒ ĐƓĐ

K'zȘ DẌü LǰбdǂoďǮ LǰбĞNj Lǰhf Ģ ŔPŰƒ ŎБĢźƨĢkjýǂTŏ
ǂdǂoďǮ ŧ Ģ ŔPƒ Dþžhɔ ǎ ĂZþƒ ǂdǍǂo!ƒ ĞĞŕ ϸ lƧƒþg
ĂNjĢdžǍ ĢƧƒþgƒƧƒƧϸ Σ ǒ NǵБ LǰĂzŬdǮ ƧƒƧ|!ƒ LǕ ĢŔƥɔLhjɔ
ǂǒƧĂngǰhǂ!ƒ Σ ǰƧ LǰdžƧþŢ NǕǰ lþĞ{ !ƒ ýĞǂžD Lǰdžýdž
ǂǒŔǵkƒ ǂŬŢDŽǍĞ ǰƧ NǵŢ hɔΣ ǒĂ ǂ!Ăþƒ Σ ǰƧ NǵŢ hɔ
Ǖ ƧƒþŰƒ NǰƒĂ ĭ ƧĂŔ{ þƒ Nǰƒ ĢƒƧƈ Ư zhɔK'þŢŔ{ ƒĂ
LŢDǂdǂoďǮ ŧ Ģ ŔPƒ DþŽ þǂŏǒ ĢdžNŢDlƧǂŔdǮ K'БĞŕ ŢǍ
ƧULhjĞŔƥǒ LǰĂþ ĞǰoĂ ǂŢ ŔPdǮ ŎNjK'oh Ţ DŢǰƒ ǂdǂoďž
ǂǒƧĂngǰhǂ!ƒ Σ ǰƧ ĞŔPǩƒ ŎŔƒ K'ƒĢƒƧηŰƒ LǰdžK'ĞDŽƒ
ƧƒƧ|!ƒ Ğǰɔ LǰĂž ƧĂŔ{ þƒ LǰdžēĐ lþĞǮ Ĭ !ǫ ƒþĞ{ ƒ
ěđ DþŽ LǰĂĢƒ LǰdžđĐ lþĞĞűdž || !ŔĂ NǵБ LǰĂzŬdǮ
čđĐ DþŽ LǰĂĢĞǂ!þzdǮ DǰƒƑ ǂǒĞž LǰŢhɔčěĚČ ǂŢj!
ŎZþdǮ ƧþDĞŢoƍ || ƧǒƧŬhþ LǰǒzK ƧƒƧϸ LŢĂ čěĚč ǂŢj!
lþƒƧǫ LǮ ƧhzǒŰ NǕǰ ĢƧƒþgƒƧƒƧϸ Σ ǒ ǎ ĂZþƒ ǂБǒďŢ ŎБ
ƒþĞžƒ ƧþŢ ǯǒĂŔƒ ýĞǂžD LǰdžĂNj ýhɔ lƧƒþŰƒ ǂnj
ĭ ƧĂngǰhǂ!ƒ ƧƒƧ|!ƒ DĞǂoǕ ĢŔŬ || ƧǒƧŬhþ ɣ ĢPŔƒj K'ƒĢƒƧηŰ
ƨǂƧdžLǮ 2 Tǂǒĭ þĞžýdž ĂnБčěđē/čč/Ď ŎБƧþĢ{ !ƒ
|| !Ŕǂ ĞþĞžűdž ƧhzǒlǰĞǂ!ǫĂ ǕɣĢPŔǕƒ LǰdžŢLjŎLǰĂĢ

Ǵŀĵ Ăƿ Ďƿžɦ ||!Ŕǂ ă ĂŻƥďƒ ǂdĂǂơ!ƒ Ǵ̈ǴŔ ƿ lƧƒƥǥ K'ƶ5ƥĂ
lƥžƞ!ǴƨTLj Nǃ5 LĂ̌ŻƱdǂ ƧƒƧ|!Ǵ5 Ǘƥžďǂ ƥžɦ Ǵǂ5Ƨ!
ơƥƧǴƒ ƒŔNjLǂďžƥ ǒLǂƱ!ƒ ƥǴǒďĂ čĕĔč/ĕ/dʼ Ŏ5ǂǒƭž!ƒ
Σ ĎƞžžĂǴƥ LǂžĎĐ lƥǴďžƱ čĕĔč/čč/Ď Ŏ5 Ŏnǃǂ Ă
čĕĔĎ/č/čĎ Ŏ5 ǂĎǴǂ ă ĂŻƥďƒ ySƧ ŎŻƥďǂĂ ǂ!Ăƥƒ
čĕĔč/čĎ/ĎĔ Ŏ5 ǂƧĂnǂž!ƒ Σ ǂƧ! Nǂƥ ĭ Ŕƒ ĎĎǂĂ
ĭ Ŕƒ ĎĎǂƒ ǴĎčĕĔč/čč/Ď Ŏ5Ŏnǃǂĭ Ŕƒ ƥǴǒďǂ yƱ|ǒǗ
ƥǴǒďǂ yƱ|ǒǗ Ănǂ čĕĔč/čč/č Ŏ5 Ďǂƒ ǂdǂơdž !ǥNǂƥ
ǂnǂ!ƒ Ĭ !ǥĎƥĭ Ŕƒ ĎĎǂƒ Ĭ ĎŽƧĂƮ |džƧǗƒ ƒŔNjLǗ Ǵŕ ǒĐ
lƥǴǂ ƭ Lǂǔdž ǂǒ Ǵž!ƒ K'Ǵnǂ Ă ƧƒƧ|!ƒ lƧƥƮ džƧƒƥǗƒ
ă ĂŻƥďƒ ǂdĂǂơ!ƒ Ǵ̈ǴŔ ƿ lƧƒƥǥ K'ƶ5ƥ ĎžǗǴǂǥ ƧǴdǂ ĎĐ
ǂdǂơdž !ǥ ƧƒƧ|!ƒ LǂžĎĎŽ ŎŻƥďǂ LǗ ǴǂƱLǂƒĂƞ Ďƿžɦ
ǂƮ ĎƞžɦĎĎǂƒ Ŏ5 Ǵǂǂơ ǂdǂơdǂ ǂŔNj K'ƧƥƮ ƬĂ Ďǂƒ
ƒŔNĂ ǗǴĂƨ ĂdžNƨ 5ƧĂ ǔǂT NĂǂɦ ĭ ƨ |ǒĂ čĕĔĎ/č/dʼ
YƒƨLƒ Ư ƧŽ lƥǴǥ ƨĂƞǒ ǗĂ Nǃ5 ýƮ 5 Ǵžǂƞơ Ďǂǒ!ƒ
Ďƿž K'ǴǗƒ LĂǴƥ Lǂž ČĒ ƭ Lǂǔdž ǴǴŕ |!ƒ Ĭ ĎŽNǂTɦ
Ǵ̈ǴŔ ƿ lƧƒƥǥ K'ĥĎŽă ĂŻƥďƒ YĂƨ ĂdžLǂĂ čĕĒĔ ǂƮj! Ďď
ƶ ĂƧƲ Ŏ5 ƧƥƮ Nǃ5 LĂ̌ŻƱdǂ ƧƒƧ|!ƒ LǗ Ǵŕ 5Ƨ ǂdĂǂơ!ƒ

ɫǫƃǀǌƶ!ƒ ƨǒǒǵƌǀǁƐǵǖƖƨƒƥǗƒ ƘƇǵƨǐƮ ƙ ǤǹǫƃƼ Ʃ ǬƙƘ Ǘ ɫǒƑǤǷƦƒ
Ʃ ǬǵƊǏ ƉƷŽǤǵǰƶǍƩƬƫǆǎ ƉƷŽƉɫǒǒ ǤǹǚǍ ɫǒƶǍƩƬƫǆǃ ƮǫɍǆǏ
ƥǷ ƝǬƼ ǈǍƶǓƫǆǃ ƨƒƨ|!ƒǍ ǛƖƨǍƨư !ƒ ɫǒƨƲǈǰƲǰǍư ƨƼǍƙ
ǶƤƥǨƒ ǐ !ǫǍƶƥƙɫǒƶǫƒǍ ɫ!Ǥǵ ƉǤǵƕƲǰƒǍư !ƒ ǈƦƝǰƝƼƘƨƼǍƙ
ǑƼ ƔƶƮ!ƒ ǐ !ǫ ƝǨǵƲ ǑƼ ɫǒƨǍǹǰǆ!ƒ Ʃ ǫƨ ǤǹǰƉƷƊ
Ʃ ǫƨ ƝǰǓ ǯƦǷƲƥǷǍ ɫǒƑǤǵ ɫǈƙƼɫ Ǎƥơ ǑƝǍ čěĔč/ě/đ
ƨƒƨ|!ƒ ǐ ƉƷŽƔƶƮ!ƒ ƾ ƼǍǍ ƉǤǵƒ ƠǤ !ƒ ƾ ǫơƙ ɫǒƨǍǹǰǆ!ƒ
ɫǒƑǤǵ!ƒ ɫǈǫƒ ɫ ƒƥơǫ ǑƼ ǑƶƥǆǃƨǍƥ ǈƶ ǤǹƉƇǨƦ Ǘƒ ǑƼ
ɫǆǃǆǃ ɫ!Ǎǀƒ ǈǫƶɫ ơǤǹǀǏƖƨǂƦǆǏǑƼ ǜǫƮ ƼƙƘƥƨǍ ƥƼ
ƨǍǤǵǆǃ ǈƊɫǆǍɫơ!ƒ ǤǵƗư ƿ ƖƨƒƥǫƘƥǹǍ čěĔđ/č/Đ ɫƮ ƉǹǍƲ
ǈǆǃǃƥƶ ǑƼƨɳǍƙ ǑƶƥǆǃɫƮ Ǒǫ ǤǹǫƉƷŽƘƨǂƦƒ ǑƦƒ ɫǆǌ!ƒ
ɫ!Ǎǀƒ ǈƶ ɫƮ ǆǃ!ƒ ǶǗ|Ʀ ƒ Ư ƨƼ ɫ!Ǎǵǆǃ ǑǵǰƨƕƉƲǤǵ!ƒ
ɫǫ Ǫǵ !ƒ ɫƼƮ !ƒ ƇǤǵư ǫ ǍơǈǑƶƮ !ƒǍ ɫǒƨǍƦ ƥƒ ǤǹǤǵƮ ǆǍ
ǑƼɫǆǃƒ ǈǫƒǍ!ƒ ǐ ƥơƙ ɫ!ǍǤǵǆǍ || ƨǒƨƲǹƥ ƔƮ ǈǆǃ ƉƷŽ
ƖƨǫǗƒ ǶǫǍƙǍ ɫǒǆǃǃǃǃ ƘƇǤǵǆǃɫǆǍǫǍ Ʃ ƑǤǵǆ!ƒ ƇǤǰǶǤǹǆǎ
ƨǒǍƮ Ʀ ɫǫǀǆǃ!ƒ ɫ ƥǫǍơ!ƒǍ ɫǫƨƼƒ ƘƇǵǗƤ!ƒ ƨǤǵǆǃƒǍ
Ɣ!Ǥǵǆǃ Ư ƶǹɫ!ǤǵǆǃǍ ǑƼƑǤǵ ƳƒƨƮ ƝƉǐ ƉƷŽƨ ƥǍǆǃ
ǶǗƶƦ ƒǍ ǈǫǍǆǃǆǃ ǐ ƉƷŽƲǫư ƉŽǍƮ !ƒ ǈǗƶǫǍ ɫǒƑǤǵ!ƒ

ǗȥǴ!ƒ Ŏƽ ƱǴǬƿǕƒ ƘǴƶƍǩǍ ǂƮ ǒǂǂƒ Ǉǯƕ ýǤ ƦǕƒ ƘƒǍǈ

ɣ!Ǵƶdǂ ƾǒǫǨ Ŏdǂǂ!ƒ ǄǴǂƒ ǐ ƮƧ!ƒ Ǐ ǄǆǂƱƺǴ ǈǍǂ

ƧƣǍǄǇǆǆ ǈƧƥƮ ƊǴƶǂ ǈƧƱƲƒ ɣǒǴǄǗǴǂǄǍ ǈƧǍǂƦdǂ

Σ ƥdǂ ɣǴǂ!ƒ ƇǴƥƮ Ɗǂǆdǂƕ ǈǕƮ !ƒ ǂǫǂǈ ǇǆǂǈǉǂǄŽ

ǕǄǂ Ư ƧǂƦƒ ƥǂ ǄǂǴƞǤdƕ Ư ƧǕƒ ţ ƒƧƦǍ ǂǂǈǴ!Ǵƕ

ŎƽƱǴǬƿǕƒ ýǒdǂǂ!ǍƥƒŎƽǇǍǍƮ dǂǨǴƶƤ ýǤƧƍƧƥǍ

Ǉǂ ƘǴƒǴ!ƒ ƧƬǇǍ ǈƧǒƥ ǂǫƥǂ ǂƦƕǇƕŎǂƒƧƘƬǕƒ ƥǴƦǕƒ

ƘǴǴǂƞƒ ƥǂǍ Ŏǂƥdǂ ǂǄǂǆdǂǂǍƞǂǂƒ Σ ǒƧ Ư ƼƧ

ŎǂǴƞǇǕƒ ǄǍƮ !ƒ ǇǕǂƍǍ ǈƥƧ!ƒ ǇǍǴƥ Ư ƼƧ Ǉǂ ƘƧƮǄ

ǂƱƧƬ!ƒ ýǴƞƧ ǈƥǒ Ŏƽ ǁǂƬƦƒǍ Ư ƼƧ!ƒ ƒƦǈǉǂ ƒƧǒǂƘ

ƥƺƥ ɣdǂ ƘǗǴƶǂƒƦƮ ǴdǂƘƥǍ Ŏƽ ƾǒǫƦƒ ƘǴƮǂǍ

ǂǒƺǴ!ƒ ɣ!ƶdǂǨǴƮ ǇǕ! ǇǍǂƮ dǂ Ǐ ǄǆǂƱƺƭ ǄǂǄǂǍǂ

Ǵ ǒǄ Ʊƺƭ ǄǂǄǂǍ ǂǒǂƮ Ǖƒ ǂǂǒƧƬ!ƒ ƾǒƘƘ ǴǕǍ

ǄǍǒ ǐ ǍǴƥ ŎƮ Ƨǂ!ƒ ǈƥǄƘǂ Ƨǂƕ ýǴƍǕƒ Ŏǂƥdǂ Ư ƼƧ

ŎƽǍ ǐ ǍƬǒƕ ǴǕƒ Ƨƥƕ ǇǂƘǂƒǍ čěĕě/čč/čĐ

ǂƕǄǂ Ư ǂƕ Ǐ ǄǆŽ ǤƥƘƒ ǂ ƥǴ ýƺƦ ƒ čěĔČ/ď/čĔ

ƧǂǴdǂǂƦ ǂǒƥǂƮ ǕǴƕǂǍǂƮ!ƒ ǂǇƥdǂ Ŏƽ Ǉǒǒǂ dǂ

ƳǴǂƞǕƒ Ǐ !ƍ Σ ƥdǂ ydǂdǂ ǴƥǍ ǇǒǂƮdǂ ƥƕ Ǉǒǒǂ dǂ

ǑLǤƒķ Ư ƽƨǍ ƗdǚƋ!ƒ ƥǒžhƲýǤƒoŰƒ DƥǒžhƲƧƒƧƿ ƧƒƥƮ ǥǍ
Σ ǧƨ – lƧǤǽ! ƧƮ Ǥźdž KƿǍ Ǒƽ ||!ƦǍ LƺǍƒƮ dƶ
ƦǤKǤƲ||ǤƶǰƱǤƥǕƒ KǤźdžķ ƨǤźǒǥǍ ǕǤǒƨdǕ ƗǒƨǍnǰdǯƒ
Σ ǧƨ ýǤǭƦƮ ƒ Ǒƽ ƗǂƨǤdƶ Ư ƽƨǍ NJ ƗǒǤźdžƻ ƥǍdž
ǑƦƒ Ɨdǚƒƒ KǤźǤǯzqŬƒ ƧǍƣ ơ Lƶ yLƙǰǍ ǕǒƨǍnǰdǯƒ
ýǤǯźDƧƛǤķ Lƶ KǤźƒǤ!ƒ ɣ ƧƮ Ǎ ƗǒǭƥƒƒNƽƮ hǔǤǰǫǑźƥ
ƥǔHƥ ƧƒƧ|ƦƮ ƒ Ǒƽ||ǧǂTƦDŽƮ dǑƽLǰǝơǭ dƶ Ǐ DƶǏ ƥźƦƒ
ǕǕƨǤ!ƒ Ǒƽ ƧƮ dǯNǰǭž NǰǍTƦ ǑdǯǤ!ƒ DǤƒ ǐ Ƭƨ!ƒ lƧǤǥǍ
ǥƒƥźƦƮ ŬƒǍ ƗơǭDŽƒ LǰƨPķ Ǐ DŽƗƺǤ!ƒ ǤǤƒƥ Ư ƨơǍ
ɣǤƮƲDƨƧhDLǰdǯƦNjLǰǤǍ DƒǰdǰǤǰdǮLǰǭDǯdƶ DƶŽ ƗmǰƒǍdž
ǑźƥdƶǤƒƨ ǐ ƦƒǍ čěĚč NǰǍö Ǒƽ ǤƒƨdǯƗƒ ƗǒǍƒƨ!ƒ Ɨ ƥǤ
Ɨ ƥǤ!ƒ ƒƦNj KƧhƥ ǑƦƒ ǑNjƗdǍǂơ!ƒ LǰHƲKǤźƒǤ!ƒ Ɨ hǒ
ǑźƥdƶLƶ ƧƥƮ ǐ Ʀƒ ƒƦNǍ Lǰǝơǭ dƶƗǂǍT Ǐ DŽǤǤ|DŽ
NǰǤqƒǍ Ǐ DŽǍ NǰƥLqǰžKǤƣƙdžǏ DŽNǰǰžǤǍƧP ƥźǒ
Σ ǧƨ DǤǯDLǂǒ DžƗǒǥǤ!ƒ ƗLǰǭDǮƧǤǥ ƧhźǒǍ Ɨǭ ǤŰƒ
ƧƒƧ|!ƒ ƧƒƥƮ ǥǎǍƮ ƗLǰƒ KŰǒǍ ƥǔHƥ ɣǒǰƦ ƗǒƨǍnǰdǯƒ
ƥƨ!ƒ Ǐ DŽƗdǍǂơ!ƒ ǤǤƣ ƿlƧƒƥǥlƧǂƦdǯKDǰǍ NǰLǍźƱdƶ
LǥƗDƥŽƗ!Ǎƥƒ ǑƣǍǥdžƗƒǑNj ƧǒƧ|ķ lǰƧǤDǤdžƯ źhǐ DŽ

ǋ ĆƤƘĝĂ ĆŏƬƧƙ ƗơĵŰ ĿĵƖžĚ ƖƿƓƊžǮƒƱ ƗǝƧĂƞĵƖžƒ Σ ǰƧ
ƉƊžǆž ĿĵƖǅ || ƧǝƧƱƕƥ ĿĵǒžƙƧƒƧƿƧƥƮ ŏĭ Ƙƒ ĂNĵ|| ƧǝƧƱƕƥ
Σ ǰƧ ĿĦƃ ƒƘĂ ljĆǯ!ǫ || ƉǆžƧƒƧ|!ƒ ƧƒƥƮ ǫ || ƉǆžĿĵƖžƮƊNĵƕ
ƓƴŏƊƗǝƧĂƞĵƖž!ƒ Σ ǰƧ!Ă ƥơƊƗƱƊƮŽǋƮ ƘƺŏƊž ǝƧĂƞĵƖž!ƒ
ĿĦƃ || !ƘĂ || ƧǝƧƱƕƥ ƉǴĵǮƥ ĿĵǒžƙƓƌǫ ƧƓƌǆƗơĵŭ! ƓƒƱ
ƗĿƞĵ! ýǯƬƘƕƭ ƓƤ!ƒ ŎĿǪƒ ƝĵƮ ŎƼ ƝĵƼ ĿĵǍžƱƌǆ ƧƒƧ|!ƒ
ŎƼ Σ ƥƌǆ ƴƌǆƌǆ ljƧƿƊĭ Ƙƒ Ă ƗǒĂƘƓƥ ƉƓjƖƓƖƓƊžƮ ƓǆŽ
ƗĿƞĵ! ƧǝƧ|ƙ ĿĵĂ ƓĂĿƥ ĆŏơƮ čĕĔč/ĕ/čĎ – ĆƤƌƌǆ ƝĵƥƕƱ
ƥ5Ɨ!Ăƥƒ ĿĵƉƊƗ ơƓƌžƧǝ|ƘƕƓƞ ƓƌžƗƊŏ ƺ ƑƓơ!ƒ Ĭ Ʈ |ƙ
ƗƮ ǒĦ! ĿĵƉƊžǆž ƺ Ƨơ ŎƵƥƌǆ ljƓƮŽƊƓžƼ ƺ ǰơƘƒ ĭ ƧƞƊ
ƉƓžǋƓƤ ŎƼƗƶƒĂƒ ljƘNĵƗǝƧĂƞĵƖž!ƒ Σ ǰƧ ýĂƓƙĂƗǂĿƤ!ƒ
Ĭ !ǫǋƮ ĿĵƓžƝĵƼ ƻ ƬǂĂ čĕĔČ/đ /čĐ ŎƼ ǋƶƬ!ƒ Σ ƉǆŽ
ƘƒƥĿƮ ƌǆƥƥƌǆƥơƌǆƞƧƒĂƙ ŎƼ Ɩƥơƌǆƒ ƑĂ ĿĵŎƵƥƌǆ
ƧƓƤŰƒĂ ƘŰƓƌǆ ýƛƌžƓƮ ƤƬ ŎƵƥƌǆ ĿĵƖžƧƥƓ Ɠĵƞ ƶƕ
ƗǯƧǝƧƱƕƥ ƓĵƞĵĂ ŎƘƒ Ɨ!ƓƧ!ƒĂ ƖƨƒƧǂ!ƒ ƗƉǆžǮƤƬĿĵŎƘƒ
ƓƤǫĂ ƓĵƕĿĵǒơƮ ƌǆ ƗƶƌƖ!ƒ ƗƘƊŽ Ĭ !ǫ ƗǝƧƥĦƮ ŰƓƕ
ƓƴŏƊ- ƖƧǂƘƌǆƓƓĵĂ ƗƌǪƒ ƘƒƥĿƮ ƌǆ ƗƱƼƓ ŎƼƥƧĂ ƓǞ
ƗƮĵ ƧƓƓ !ƒ ŎƵƥƌǆ ĿĵǒžƙƧƒƧƿ ĿĵýĂ|ŏ ŎƵƥƌǆ ĿĵƓƒƘǫƝƊ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

LJ Ƨ ƧƿƢ ƒ LƫƠǦÂ ǙǑƵƿǆǇ ǦǸƿƿƮ ǒ ǑƘƒ ƖƨƒƧǂ!ƒ ǂDƿǅǎ

ƧƮ dǎǂƶǬǎ ƝǰǍTƦ ƖƿơƘdǇ ƘǦǗǍǦǕLƫǑǬ dǇ Lƫƨɳ Ǧƣǆǆ

ƧƒƧ|!ƒ ƿǒǒǃhčěĚč/ě/ĎĎ ǑƼƧƿƢ !ƒ Σ ƿǆǇ ydǎǆǇ LƫƠǦÂ

DƿǨǸƝjƿǒǍƘƒǍ ǂ ǒǯǨǇ LǇ ǑƵƿǆǅǏƧɹ ǦdǍ ƝǅƼ LǍƶƱdǇ

Σ ǆƧ ǦǅǬƿǍDLƫǆƦƒǏLƫƿƦ dǇǍ ǙǑdǅƮ Ǘƒ Lƫƿƒ ýǦƣƧ ǦǆƼ

ƢƦǬdǇ ǂƘǦƤ! ƒƿǒǒǃ ɣƶT!ƒ Σ DƿǅǎɣƘǂdǎǂǒƧǍƞǆǅƒ

ydǎǆǇ ƧƒƧƿǍ ǂǦǂƧǒƧƱƞƿ LƫǆǎLƫǦɹǦǆǍ čěĚČ/đ/čĐ

LƫƵƨǍdǇ LƫǑƧƮ !ƒ LƫǒǒǅǃƒǍ čěĚČ/d/ĎĒ ǂƮ DƿǅΣ ƿǆǇ

ǑƱƒƧ|dǆƒ ǑƜǆǍƒ ɣƨơDǄƮ Ǧ !ƒ ɣƘǂdǇ ƢǦƶDĬ ƊǇ

Kƒƿƞ ǆdǍ ɣƶT!ƒ Σ DƿǅǎɣƘǂdǎLƫƶɹǍdǇ ƱǦǅǕƒ ɣƒǍL!ƒǍ

.ǎƧPD

Kƒƿƞ dǎUƼǦɹǑƵƿǆǇ Dƿǃ čěĚd/d/ĎĎ ơƿƧǦǍ

ơƿƧǦɹƝǇǦƿɹLƫƧǑPDLƫƧǂƦdǎǑƵƿǆǇ Dƿǆ Ǧǆ ǂƮ ƿƢ

ƿƶɹǙƍƝǦƤƮǏ !ǍǒǗ || ƧǒƧƱƞƿ LDǦǅǆǦƣ čěĚd/d/ē

-:ǂǒǗƒ KƒǍƱP!ƒ

ǐ Ƨɳǒ ƝǅǏƒ ƖƼǍɹǐ ǍǇǦƿ ǑƮ Ƨǂ!ƒ ǍDǏƿƧɳdǎǅ č

LƫǎƢ ǒƮ P Ƶ !ǑK ǂLǌ! ǂƼƶdǎLƫơTƧdǇ ƧǦP ƒ

K'Ǵď PT!ƒ ƧǴǂĂ Σ ƥdž ydžƶdž ǴǴ ƵDƯ ƶǀ
.ǂǒƠƞƫƒ

ɣǴƦƘǴǂƬ Ǵ ƱĂƧT DmǤƧƾĂƙ LǰdžžƳǴǭƒ DǞǒ- Ď
.LǰƠTƧdž ǶǕǠNjLǰdžǸǰƧǒLǰdž

Lǰƕǂ Ƭ Ǵ K'ƒĂDǮŽ ƥƶǀǂǒǂǒNjǂƵƧƿ ǴƧƞƍ Dǩ- ď
ɣƬ Ǵǰdž ƭ PT!ƒ ƧǴƦƤǛ LǰƦƘǰdž LǰĂǛƒ ǂƛǖƛƒ
ǂƵƧ|!ƒ ǂƞǒƘǰǔ ƧĂnjdž ƧƒƧƿ ƧƥƬ ǒ ǴǇǰĂ ɣƬ Lǰdž Ž
.ǴǇj ǴǒĂƙ

Σ ƥdž ydžƶdž ǴǴ ƵDǂƠƬ ƒĂƞ|| ƧǒƧƠǂǂ NǰǒƬ Lǩ- Đ
.ǂƬ Ǵ K'ƒĂDǮŽǀ

ǂǒǴƧ!ƒ Ǵ Ƶ NǰǒDǮĂ K'ĂLnjǂ!ƒ Σ ƕǖdž ǋǰǒǋĂŽ
ǛƬ Ǵ K'ƒĂDǮŽǀ|| !R ýǂ ƭ ƥƧdžǴdžǑƬ Ƨǂ ǋǰǖƞǒĂ
ǴǒT LǰƛdžǛ LǰǒƵƦƒĂ ɣǴƦƘǰǴǛǂƧǒƧƠǀƧǑƬ ǒ ǋƐǒĂ
ǑƦƒ ƖƥǒĂƒ ǂmj!ƒ ĂNj Σ ƥdž ydžƶdžƒĂ ǛƬ ǒǂD ŽǋǀǴǀ
ýƨƵ ǑƵƤǋ ƙǑƦƒ ɣǴǖǛƒĂ NǂƵĂ || ƧǒƧƠƕ ɣǑƬ Lǩ|| Ǥdž
ǂǒĂǒǛ !ƒĂ ǛLǰƒ ǑƼǴƕ ǐ ƊǂǀƱƧnƒ ǑNjǴ Lǂ || ƧǒƧƠƕ
ƥƧĂ ǴǍ ǛƷƕƱdž LǰĂnj!ƒĂ ǛǰǴdžK'ĂLnjǂ!ƒ ɣƦ yǒǀǐ Ɗ
ƧPƈɣǋǀ ǐ ƊĂDǴǑĂƒ ɣǋǀƞ|| ƧǒƧƠƕ Ǒ Ƨǂ ĂDŽLǰƎǀ

ĂŃĂ Ŏƫ Ƣǂ!ƒ ČŰPǫ ƾ ơ Ʃ ďžŨ Ɣ ǤƑķŰũƒĂ ŎŏƮƧƘƒ ƚơƒŭ5
ƧƘǿžƒ ƒƘĂ ÜŀƧƥǤĹĵŎƫ Ƣǂ!ƒ ČŰPǫ Ɣ ǤƥƲĂ Ʃ ƥĵďž ƴďžďž
DžNĵ5 LĴĂžƱďž ƧƒƧ|!ƒĂ ÜNǿǤơ ï ƥďžǤĵƥ || ƧŏƧƱƕƥ Lĵŏžk
LǮ LĵŰŽǫƚ ƥơŏ DžNĵŰĵ ƚơƒŭ!ƒ LĵďžǂŏŽ!ƒ ƒƘNĵÏ DžŽƥďžŏ
Ï !ǫ Ʃ ƥĵďž ƴďžďž NĵŽDï Ƙƒ Ɣ ǤŐP!ƒĂ Ŏƫ Ƣǂ!ƒ ĂDŽ
ǤŐƮ ƧƘǿžŏŨ NĵƼLĴĂžƱďž ƧƒƧ|!ƒ LƊNĵǤĥ Ŏ!Ǥơ!ƒ Ʃ ǿƧ!ƒ
LĵƼ ǤĹĵĵ LĵĂž Üĵ|| ƧŏƧƱƕDŽŎƘĂĿnjĵ!ƒĂ Ŏƫ Lǂĵ!ƒ ƴƲ Ăƒ Lĵďž
Ŏ5Ï ƘƲ NĵƼ ǎ ƧPDƚnjĵ LĵĂž ÜƚƱƊĵŽŽǤĵ ƺ ƧƘǿžŏ ƧƒƧ|!ƒ
DǤžĵƘǤ ƧǤƘPŨ Ʃ ƥĵďž Ʃ Dĵďž ƴďžĵŏ Ŏƫ Ƣǂ!ƒ ĂDŽƚ!Ǥơ
Ʃ ǿƧ! Ʃ ďĂ Üĵƥĵ || ƧŏƧƱƕ Ɣ ǤƑķƒĵ DžLƊÏ !ǫ || ƧŏƧƱƕƥ
ƧƒƧ|!ƒ LƊƚ ƥơ ï ƘƒĂ Üĵ|| ƧŏƧƱƕƥ DǤžĵƘǤ ƧǤƘPƒ ƚŏƧĂnjĵžƒ
DĂž || ƧŏƧƱƕƥ ýƨŽ ĂnƼ ÜǤơ ƥĹĵďžƒĂŋ ƥŋĂDNĵ5 LĴĂžƱďž
ÜĵDŽƚ!Ǥơ Ŏ5 ï ĂǤƥ Ŏƫ Ƣǂ!ƒ ýƲ5 ÜNĂĿnjĵ! Ʋ ƧžƘŏ
ƧƒƧ|!ƒ LƊLĵďžďĂǂơ!ƒ YǤƥhƲǤĥ ǤďŽ DžŽƖƢǂƘďž KƥƧĂ
Ʃ ďĂ ƚ!Ăƥƒ Ʃ ǿƧ NĵƮ hƲƚŏƧĂnjĵžƒ Ʃ ǿƧ LĵďžƧƥƮ
ƻ ƧžŏŨ ï ƧĂƘ ƥƒ DŏĂŀƒ LĵK!ǤƼÜǿŏĵŀƒ ƚƱƊĵž Ʃ ǿƧ
ÜǿǤơ |!ƒĂ ƚŏžŏƧƬƘƒĂ ƚŏƘĵŀƒ :ƚ ŭʎ KǤŐƊŽ ǎĂƫ
Üƚ5ǤƮ !ƒ ŎNĵƚžƒƧ ƚƱƊŽ ƧƮ ďž ƧĂƘ ƥƒ ǤĵǫƻǤơƲĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ýǒ Ǖƒ Ⱡ Ǥ ƦPǓƒ ǍNj Σ ǒ K'ǤƊǏƒ Ⱡ ơ5 LǍ ǂ Ƥ

Ï Ʀƒ ǑLƥdž Ǒư ǤƊŽǒǕǍƒ ǂƱƊǏ ƝǒýhƊǏƒ ǂdǂơdž

ý 5ƒ Ǒ5ǂǒǤư|!ƒ ƝƊŽǤLǤ Ï !ƍƨƞơ!ƒ ƨǍDƨƥ ǒ

Ï ƱDDDǏƒ Ǒ5 ý 5ƒ LǂhýǍ|DŽǍ ǕǍ ǎǍƥƒ Ǒ5

LǍ|! ƨǤ ǂǒhƨƨ|!ƒ ǂǍƨTdžǑ5 ý 5ƒ Ɗǒƒ ǂdǂơdž

ƧƞDǂƦ ƥhDDǏƒ LƥƍƨǤDLǍǤƒ LǕ Ǒư |dž ǑT!ƒ

ƨƥ KǕ Ɗǒƒ ǂdǂơdžD||!Ʀ Ï LǍ ýǍǕƒ DDǏƒ Ư 5 Ldž

Ǒư |dž ǑT!ƒ LǍƥ ƨǍơǍ ǂdǍ P ƊǒǤ DDǏƒ Ǒ5

YƨLǂ!Ǎƥƒ Σ ƊǏ Ǥ ƦPƒ LǂhýǍ|!ƒ ƷǍ ǒǔ5||!Ʀ Ï ƊǍ

ǤǍ Ɗǒƒ ǂdǂơdžÏ !ƍ DDǏƒ Ǒ5 ý 5ƒ ǤǤǂhǤdž

ƨƨơƦhǑƥdž Ɗƒ ƺƦ!ƒ Σ ǒƨ!ƒ LD Ǥư ǒD Lƨǂdǂ

ǀǍDǒ ǤƨdǑ5ƱǤ! ƝƨǍ ǂǒƊǕƒ ǂƺDƨǍTLdž

ǂǒdǂ ƝƨơƨǍTLǤǕǑǒ Ƨ ƒƦǍ ƯǤơǕǤ|ǤǍ

ǕƧ dǒǑ|!ƒ ǂ ǒ!ƒ ydž ǔP Ï ƊǑǍ ǤƨdƱǤǕƒ

ydǂdž LǤLǍ Ǖ ǤLýơdžǍǂKLDLǂdǕ ǤǂǍǍ

ǤƱdžLƦ LdžƨǂDLdžƨƥ čĕĔČ/d/ĎĒ Ǒ5 Σ ƥdž

LdžǒTƦhLǒ dž Ï ƊǍK'ƒƥƨǕƒ K'!ƒǍKLDƥhǤ ƬǍ

LǤhǤǍ ǕǂǤdž Ï !ƍ ǂǒư ƥ ǂǒDƊK LDLǍƥ ǂdǍơ!ƒ

Kʃfoþnƙ ƚɳŏĽjĊĞɳ þ5 čĕĔč/ĕ/ĎĎ Ŏ5 ƧƥĞ !ƒ ƴďǩďţ
[illegible]!ƒ Ĭ ĐŽŎ!ĂŖ Ŗ ƚŏďŽ Ǘƒ KĞďǩ!ƒ Ľ[illegible]ƚďĂƚơ!ƒ
.ƴŏďǩ!ĞĎŎŏŎĂ

čĕĔď/ď/Ĕ ơþŽĞŀƧƚŖďǩ ďĂƚơ!ƒ ĞĞ ƿŀƧƒþƍ KďǯĂ
ƧĂþ þƚďƙ ŎŖƒ Ğŋďǩƚ ďǯďţ – Kʃfþ[illegible] ďŽŽĞƧT KĽďǩ ƙ
Ğŋŋ̄Ă ŎŖƒ ĽĂŽþƒ Ğŋďǩƚ ŏǯĞ!ƒ ƚĽ[illegible]ƒ ýĞT ƍ Ŏ5 ŎŽþďţ
YĞǩŋƒ ƧĂƲ ơ! Σ þďţ ƴďǩďţ ĊĞ ƵĐ Ĭ !ƍ ŎŽþďţ
ŊĪ ĽĄ YĞǩŋǕƒ ƒŖŊj ĽƵ ƧƥĞ !ƒ ƧƒƧ|!ƒĂ čĕĔČ/ď/ĎĒ
ýŏŢ ƺĞŎŎŎĞþǕƒ ƚ!Ğ Σ þďţ ƴďǩďţ Σ Ƨþ ĽĎþǩƕ» :ŎŖǕƒ
KĞƺĞďţ ýƚ Ŏ5 ĐŋďǩKŋŋĂ ŎŖƒ Ľþþǩ!ƒ ăĂĞT!ƒĂ
ĞŋƧĞĂ ƚǩďǩ!ƒ Ľþďţ Ŏ5 ƚŀĎŽ Ľďǩ ǕƧŢ ďǩþ
Ƨƚ!ĞŎĞƒĂ ĐĞŢĂ KĞŊƍ ĽďǩŎĞþǕƒ – ŊĪƲ ƧǩŏĞǩ
ǕĐŋƑĞƚĂ ĐŋƒĂƧĐĬ ĐŽKƒĊþǩƒĂ KƒƧĞǕƒ ĽďǩĽƒĂŢĂ
Đŋþ ĽƵ Ʋ ǩŀþ ýŏĂơƙĂ ǕKĞŏ ďţ KĞǩƒ ƨ ƱPĂ
ƚŏŢǩƧ!ƒ KǕĞƍơǕƒ ĊƺƍΣ þďţ ƴďǩďţ ƧƧƿ Ĭ ŖT ƽ ƧƱƕ
Σ ƑĞǩƒ Ŏ5 ĽǕT !ĞĊĞƚǕƒĂ ǕĐǩƒ ƒŖŊjþŋďţ ƚďǩ!ƒ þǩƕ
ŎŖƒ ĐǕǕƒ ĽƵ ƒƧǩƙ || !ŖĂ ǕþǩĞŎĽĞƒ ýƚƙ Đþǩ ƴďǩ
– Σ þďţ ƴďǩďţ ĊĞ ƵĐ ƧƧƿ Ğǩ ǕŎĞþǕƒ ĞþĽĞŏ

LJĂŏŞT dž ƱGĥþŬƒ DŒĂ .«ƥŏž!ƒ ýŭƤ lƨŏþŬƒ ŎƼ ƻ Gŧkž Ŭƒ

Σ ŏþƧ!ƒ Ƨ|dž [illegible] – KƒƧNĵĥdžŏ lpoƙdž KǴŬĂƒ ŎƼ

ƱGĥ[illegible] ýPƥƦƒ LJ[illegible] Ŭlpoƙdž Dž[illegible] Ƨ|dž LJƱŢƒƒĂƕ

ƱGĥŬƒ [illegible] KƒƧNĵĥdž ƧĂŢ KƧTlĂ ŬŬ[illegible] LJdžŢ dž

KŬĜdž LJdž[illegible]!ƒ Gʻ [illegible] ljƦNj KƧTlĂ [illegible] ŎƼ

ĆĜʻ |[illegible] ǫƱƱPdž[illegible] ŎƼ [illegible] KǴŢ[illegible] ŎƦƒ

[illegible] ŏ ŎƦƒ lƨƒƧǂ!ƒ [illegible] KƧTLjĜdž Ŭ[illegible] dž Ï [illegible]

LJ[illegible]ƒ [illegible] Ï [illegible] ĂƱLķ ŎƦƒ KŬĜdž LJdž[illegible]!ƒ Ŏ[illegible]dž

ǂ ƥƒĂơ [illegible] Ï [illegible]ƒ ǂ ƥƒĂơ!ƒ Ư ƶhƨŏĂŢ ƙĂ Ŏ[illegible] Ŭƒ

Σ [illegible]!ƒ ǂLŋ[illegible] Ï !ǫ lƨǂ[illegible]dž KƧĜTĂ ǂ[illegible]

Kƞ!ƒ Ćĝdž [illegible] Σ ŏþƧ LJ[illegible] Ï [illegible] ŎƼ Ɣ ƶT!ƒ

ydž[illegible] [illegible] Dýƞ ƙ ǂLŋ[illegible] [illegible] ƥĂ čĕĚč/ĕ/đ

[illegible] K[illegible]!ƒ Ư ƶhLJ Ï [illegible] LJƒƧƿ LJdž[illegible]

LJdž[illegible] ŏ ƻ ƧŢ ƙý ǂ ŎƼ || [illegible] Ï [illegible] Σ [illegible]

ǂ[illegible] Ï !ǫ ƻ [illegible] ǂ[illegible] ǂ[illegible] K[illegible]!ƒ LJdž Ćŭ|ƶ!ƒ

[illegible] ŎƼ ƒĂ[illegible] ýƕǂL[illegible] ƧĜj [illegible] ƧƱƒĂP!ƒ

LJĂþ ǂ ƒƥơŬƒ LJƶ Kŭŏƞ ƙĂ KƒƧĂTLdžyƙƱƕƒĂƨƵĂŢĂ

ƧþŢ ƙ ŎƦƒ ǂ[illegible] Kŭƞdž ŎƼ [illegible] ƒĂƨƵĂŢĂ ƭ ŏơdž

Lƥ6ǾĥƋ! Ǒ˶ Ǭǽ !ƒ ǾĂƋǅƶ ƧĂ˶ ƥƆĂ ǙǾƞƧǾPĂ ƥǓŀǾƥ ýPƒƥ ƧǺǮ˶ ǩƗ!ǍƋƒ ýPƒƥƗ!Ǎƥ Ǿǽ˶ ǇLƗLƋƶ˶ ǆǂǃƒ ǄǃǼǩ LǇǅ˶ ǆǂǃƒ ǾǽƤǍƥ LƵ Ɨ˶ ǆǂǃǾǔƒĂƞƧPĂ ǙƗǑĂǆǄƒ LǄǑǑǑ dž ƧĂdžǆǔ ǾǄǄĂƥƧ ǇǈƤǑƼǄǌ˶!ƒ ǇǄǄǅǑǑ˶ dž Ǿǽ ǇƒƥǑ ǐ ǨƒǑǑǅǅ!ƒ .Ÿ Ÿ ǾǅƧ˶ ǅ! Ƨ˶ ǅ!

ǄǂǑ!ƒ ƧƒƥƬ ǫƗǅǄǑƋƶ KƧƧƤ čĕĔď/č/Ďď Ɨ˶ ǄǆǅĂ KƵƥĂǅĂ ǄǂǑ!ƒ ƒǨǊƞƧƥƬ Ɨ ǒǑ ǄǅǄƒ Ɨ˶ ǄƞǅǗ ĂƵƥƒ ǑƼ .ǇǅǄǅǈƒǅƋƶ ǇǆǅǐǄǐ ǄǅƗ ǄǄǆƋƶ ǇƥĂ˶ dž

hǅǅǄǅǅ

.Ɨ!ǍƒƥǅƵ ƥǅǈĂƗƒƧĂǛƒ Ǐ ǄǅǅǓǛǚƒ ƥǅǈ

Σ ǅƧ ƧƒƧƤ ǅǅ!ǄǈǄǂǑ!ƒ ǅǄǅǑ ǑǅƥƋƶ Lǫ Ɨ ǒǑ LƋž ǅǅ!ǫ LƋžǇǅǅž ǩ ǾǅǄ čĕĔč ƗǄǆ! Đĕč ǄǅǄ ƗǑƧĂƞǆǆƒ Ɨǅ ƥƧƋƶ ǈƒƧǂǄǅǅƧǑƧǄǈĂ ƗǑƥǂǄ ǘ! ǾǅǔǇǅǄǩ ƧƒƧƤ ƗǍǅǾƥ ǄǅǄǅǄǅǄǅǄǅǑ ǾǅƗLǆ! ýǄǂTǩ LƋžǇǅǅž ǩ ǾǅǅĂ .ƧǑLƋžƒƧ!ƒ ƒǨǊǏ ǄǅǅǦǅǑǾǅ

KǾǅǅǅ KƥǄǅƗǅǄǅo!ƒ ǾǾƤ Ƨƒƥǫ Lǫ Ɨ ǒǑ LƋǅ :ƗǑǓƒ YĂǅƒĂ

Dpž LJĂĿĢƒ LJdždč lƥ[illegible]ŭdž ăĂŽƥƒ 2 pĂ - ŰĂD

.[illegible] +ŏŠĂŖ ƥƒ +dĿŏdž LJĦhčĕēĎ+Ŀţj! ĐĚ

+ƛŭƛ ăĂŽƥƒ ƧƲLJ+dĿŏdž ƭ Ģ ƦPƒ Dpž :[illegible]

:ŎNJƔ[illegible]D

.lƥ[illegible] !ƒ ý[illegible]D LJdžNĵLJĂŽƱdž ƧƒƧ|!ƒ LJD č

ƒƧƒƧƿ Σ ŏĂ [illegible]ŭdž Ƨh[illegible] ƧĂ[illegible]dž ƧƒƧ|!ƒ LJD Ď

.[illegible]ƒƥƥ

+dĿŏdž Ģ ƦPƒ ŎƼýPƥŏ NĵLJĂŽƱdž ƧƒƧ|!ƒ LJD ď

ĕđ Dpž LJĂĿĢƒ LJdždĐ lƥ[illegible] [illegible]ƥĂ [illegible]ƒ

.Ɣŏ!ƒ LJd[illegible]ƒ +ŏ[illegible] LJĦhčĕĚČ+Ŀţj!

.ŎLJĂĿĢƒ ƥ[illegible]dž ƥ[illegible]! ăĂŽƥƒ ýĂƥDpž – [illegible]

.[illegible]ýƮ ƫƒ ƪ [illegible]!ƒ ăĂŽƥƒ ƧƲLJƨƒĂŋ Dpž – [illegible]

LJdždč lƥ[illegible]ŭdž ăĂŽƥƒ 2 pĂ Ɣ[illegible] ŏơ LJ[illegible]

+ŏŠĂŖ ƥƒ +dĿŏdž LJĦhčĕēĕ +Ŀţj! ĐĚ Dpž LJĂĿĢƒ

NĵLJĂŽƱdž ƧƒƧ|!ƒ LJd[illegible] ŎŽƥdž LJDĭ [illegible]

+ƭ [illegible] Ư ƼƧ KƧƧƿ ŎƦƒ [illegible]ƒ +dĿŏdž[illegible]

+[illegible] ljƒĂŽƥ ŎŽƥdž [illegible]K pĂƒ Σ ƫLJŎƼĂ čĕĚĎ/č/Ď

ǾĶĕ ǴĶŀ ýǂTŏ ƨċĐŽĂŇĂ Ňģ5 LĴǍzǓdž ƨʄƨ|!ʄ Ǵǯ!ǫ ɣDŽŎ

ǴǴŕ |!ʄ ǂdǂŏdĂ DǂŽʄ ǂdǂŏdž LĵĥɔƭǤ ŔPǕʄ Ŏ5

Ĭ !ǫDǂǂk LĴĬ !ǫǂdĂǂơ!ʄ ǴǴŕ ƿ lƨʄǂhʄơ ǴdžŽ ƨʄǂǕʄ

ǂ Ʈ ŔPdž ǂdǂŏdž ǂǂok ɣDŽŎ ǴǂŽ ǂŏƨĂŖ ǂʄ ǂdǂŏdž

ǂŪij! dʹ DǂŽhɩƨĂǂŔdž ǂdǂŏdž ýĂǂɳhɣ DŽŽ ʄŔŇjǂĂ

ĐĔ DǂŽ LĴĂǴʄ Lĵdžčdʹ lǂǴdž KƮ LĵǂĂ ǕƳƨǴĶʒ Đ

ƧǕʄ Ĭ ĐŽŽǴǂŽ ǂŏƨĂŖ ǂʄ ǂdǂŏdž LĴThɔ čĕēĔ ǂŪij!

ƻ ƿĂ ĂŇĂ Ňģǫ ƨǴdž ɣDŽŽ Dǂk Ĭ ĐŽŽ ɣŔƨdž

ɣDŽŽ ʄŔŇĂ.Ňģ5ýƮ ʂʄ Ĭ ŀơ ŇǂǂĐŽdž ǂǂʄ ǎĂǴʄ

DǂŽ LĴĂǴʄ Lĵdžďǐ lǂǴdž LĴ|| !Ŗ ǴĂǴ ŇǂŽžǭ Ŏ5

ƭ ŔPŀ» LĴĬ ĐŽŽƭ LĶ Ňģǫ ƨǴdž čĕēĕ ǂŪij! ĐĔ

:ŎĐŽǴž ǴŖǭ LĂǂ ǴǂŽ ǂŏƨĂŖ ǂʄ ǂdǂŏdž

....- ǕĂD

ǂɱij!ʄ LĵǂŖɔƭ Ǥ ŔPǕʄ YƨǴĶ Ŏ5 ýƮ ʂʄ - ǴǴ

ƭ Ǥ ŔPǕʄ KʄŖ KǴʄ ĂDǴŕ |!ʄ KǴɳ LĵɩLĵdžƮ ŔPdž

DǴŽǂʄĂ YĂuŕ ĂdžLǂ ǎĂzǂʄ Kz5Ƨ ʄŖǫ || !ŖĂ ŎǴŕ |!ʄ

ǴŽǂžKDŽĂDǴǂLjLĵdžǴǂơǫ ýPŀ DĂ ǴdžLĵɳ

.Ǵǂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Nǿ5 Ƨƥƍ !ƒ ƧƒƧ|!ƒĂ ÜDDŽ Nǩ ǒǨ hǘ ǯƍdžÿ Ǔ ǒ ÿhǎ ĂƵƥ
ƧdŽƥƧȠdŽ Nǰ ÿhǑ ư |dǯ ƇŐ T!ƒ ǂǒȠơ ƨĂȠǒ Ǥ ǒ ƧhǒŮ
ǂ[ǰ! ěđ Dž LǺ Ǥƒ LǶdžđĐ lƥǤ LǙ|| !Ʀ ÿǒǿĂ ǑƒŰĂ
Dž LǺ Ǥ ǂ!ƥdž Ɣ ǔ!ƒ LǶdžDžƒ ǂǒǤǒ LǶTh ɔ- čěĚČ
LǺƥ Džƒ ǂdǂơdž ƦƦ LǙĭ DžŽ Lǩ čěĚč ǂ[ǰ! čđĐ
Ǥǰ ǒ ǑƦƒ ă ĂǤƥƒ yǒǂ Ǒ5 ÿ[ǜƒ - ŰĂD.ǑǨǒ ǤǒǤǑ
.LǺǤƒ ƒƦǋ LǶdžčĒ lƥǤ ŽǤǓ ǑǂƒƧƦTŰƒ DǤƒ ǑƵƥdž
Ǒ5 ǤžŽƫ Ă[Lǰdž ǂdǂơdž KǤ Ǥ ƦƦƒ ǂ5Ǥ – ǤǤ
LǶǒǨĂ ǂ[ƒƧơ!ƒ Ư Ƨ5 DžLǩ ǔčěēč ǂ[ǰ! dĐ Dž LǺǤƒ
Ǒ5 ÿ[ǜƒ – ǤǤ.ƧĂǂƦdž LǺǤǤ ƧƧ|dǯĂ ƔƵT!ƒ ǂdž[
.LǺǤƒ ƒƦǋ DǤơŰ ǤǓ ySǨ ǑƦƒ KǤŽǨƒĂ ƧdžŰƒ
ǤǓ ƦƦǨ ǑƦƒ KƒǤƧȠŰƒ LǶdžDžƒ Ǒ5 ÿ[ǜƒ – ǤdǤ
Ǒ5ă ĂǤƥƒ ǂdŽŽƦ[ƒƫ Lƒ ƒƦǋ5(ƧĂƦ[ƥƒ LǶdžĐ lƥǤŽ
Σ ǒĂ ÜǤdǤĂ ǤǤ Lǰƥǰ Ǒ5 KǤŽǨƒ ǂdŽ ŰŰĂDƥǰ
LǺǂƘ LǙLǰdŽ Lǰ ƖƧǒǤdž ƥ[ƿYĂƧTdžLǙǑ5|| T Lǰdž
Ǒ5 DŽǨ ǂmǰĂ ǂLǥdžK ŰǤ Ǒ5 ƇǤ ƿ ǂmǰ Džƒ ǂdǂơdž
Džƒ ǂdǂơdž !ǫ Dƥǒ ĭ Ʀƒ DŽǨƒ LǤ ǤĂ ăƧPDK ŰǤ
ǂ|ǒơ Ǒ5 ĂǋǤǫ ƧǤdž dĐ lƥǤ LǶdžǤdǤ ƥǰDŽǤǓ

lƧƒƒůŰƒ Ɨmŋ! Ɖþţŏ ĭ Ɍƒ ƊƊŽŘƒ ȽƕƬ ƝǇƕƬ ǑƒŰĂ ƊƊŽƘ Ƨdǅƒ

Ǖþhu Ɗǯƒ Ɨdǩŏdž YƧƬdǯ ƝǍƤ ǑƑƓƣ |!ƒ ȽǯƠ:ƒ ýhp ƓǴƒƦ

Ƚǉdž ƊƊŽŘƒ Ǒ5 Ɨǒ ŽǍu ǍdǰǍ lþǒo!ƒ ƇǯƘƒþ lƧƒƒůŰƒ Ɨmŋ Ƚǉdž

ƊƊŽƘƒ ƒƦNjȽƕ5 ƗǒdǊŰƒ Ƚǉdž Ƨǒǂ ɣȽǴ Ĭ ƊŽŽ ǈǫdžƘ ƒƧƒƧþ

ƇǮ!Űƒ Ɨdǩŏdž ƊƓƉŽ ǑƑƓƣ |!ƒ ȽǯƠ:ƒ ȽƵ ǖǿhu Ư nǉǰ Ǚ

ƉĚ Ɗǯž ȽǍƢƒ Ƚǉdž dč lþƓǯ ƊǍnjdž Ǒ5 ǎ ǍƵþ ƧhŽǒ ŰǍ

Ƚƕ5 Ǒ!ƘƓǺ ƓǯƵ Ɨǒ ǍƦ þƒ Ɨdǩŏdž ȽƕƬhu čěēě Ɨƫj!

ď Ɗǯž YƨƓƘƒ ɣƊŽǑ5 ýƮ ƽƒ Ƚǒo! ǎ Ǎƶþƒ ƻ ƥǍ ɣƊŽ

Ƚǉdž Ǒǒ Ʈ þƫj Ĭ ƊŽŽƊƦǾ Ƨǒ Ƚǂǒ Ɨǒ ǍƦ þ ƾ Ɖ Ɨƫj!

.Ư ƼƧ!ƓǴƓǾƊƤŽ ȽǍƢƒ

ƧƱȽǰ Ɨdǩŏdž ƭ Ǥ ƦƤƒ Ɗǯžhu ɏ5þƒ Ƚƽ Ɨ ǒo Ƚǉǯ

Ɲǯ5 ȽǍƶƱdǯ ƧƒƧ|!ƒ – ȽƊ ǑNjNJǍƊ ƛǖƛĬ ƊŽŽǍǂǒ ǎ Ǎƶþƒ

ýdž ǍNj ýhuƓƧƒþƍ Σ ǒ ƧƒƧ|!ƒ ȽƊǍ ǕƒþƓ !ƒ ýƓŽƊȽǉdž

Ɗǯƒ ƭ Ǥ ƦƤƒ Ǒ5 ýƤþǒ ƧƒƧ|!ƒ Ǒ5 ȽǯƠ:ƒ ȽƊǍ Ǖ þƓdž

.ƓǤþŏǍ

Ɗǂǒ ƭ Ǥ ƦƤŰƒ Ɗǯžhu ɏ5ƊǯǍŰƒ ƝǈǍƒ Ƚƽ Ɨ ǒo Ƚǉǯ

ƗǒǍnjǰƒ Σ ǰƧ Ƚǉdž ƧþƮ Ɲǯ5 ȽǍƶƱdǯ ƧƒƧ|!ƒ ȽƊĬ ƊŽŽ

Ǎnj5 ƒƦǍ ǕdǒƘƒ ƗƱƊƉŽƓǰƧ Σ ǒǍ Ɨ!ǍþƊŽƓǰƧ ƝǴƮ hu

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ϯŏƨĂŶŝŚǌ͗ƒ Σ ǀƨ ŀĵĺǆƨɓ͛ ĭ Ʀƒ ŀĵŏǌƦƒ ƨƒƨƿ Σ Ŀŋ ŀĵĺǆ

ƱǤŀĵǗƒ ǁ ƧŏƧƱŋɣ ǤƦƒĂ ǬŏƬƨŀ ϯơƒǕ ŀĵĺǆĚ ŀƥǤŀǆŀǆƱ

ϯ ǌǤŀĵ ŀĵƒ Ăŀ Ĭ ƙơ čĕđē/čč/ď ŎƼ ƨƥǤ ͊ƒ Σ ǂƦĂǍƨǕƒ

ŀĵŋƨŏŏŀǋǌǤǌďǆŎ͓ ǤŀĵƒϮ ǌǤŀĵϮŏƨƲŀĵǕ ǕǤŀĵ ǤŀĵŊĵǌǋ

ƥŏǌŋƲŀĵǆ ŀĵĺǆǤĺǆ ǤǤ ͊ƒ ǉƥǌ ǤƦƿĂ ŀƥǤŀĵ ͊ƒ ǉǤǌǆ

ĭ Ʀƒ ǤǤƦ ǕƒŎƼ ŊƼŀĂǌƱĺǆ ƨƒƨ͊ƒ Ĭ ǋǌǆɣǌƬ͊ƒ ϯǀƼĂĺǆ

ĭ ƨƒƥŋ ƨƒƨǂ ŊŀŏƱ ŀĵĺǆ ƧƤǕƒ ŎŊĵƧŏŀ Ǖ ŊĵǌǆĭƨŋD

Ĭ ǀŀƼ Ǥŀĵ Ǥŀĵ ƨƒƨ͊ƒ ƥŏŏŀ ŀĵĺǆƨǂDŎŀǌŀ Ǖ ϯǀƼĂĺǆ ŀĵƦƼ

DƥǌĂDϯŏǌĂƧƬĺǆ ŀĵĺǆŊǤ Ĭ ǋǌĂ ŊŀŏƱ Ĭ ǋǌǆƨƒƨ͊ƒ

ϯŏƨƲŀĵŊĵƥƦ ŀ Ǥĺǆϯŏǖ ŀDǁ͊Ʀ Ĭ ͊ŋ ǂ Ǥ ŏ ǕŏǌĂƧƬĺǆ

ǤDǤǤ ͊ƒ ϯŋƨ ŀǌ ǉǤǌǕƒ ŀĵƦŊĵɣŋơ ĂŊĵŀƥǤ ͊ƒ ǉǤǌǆD

ŀĂŀǤƒ ǉĂƤ ƥƿĂ ϯĵǤ ƿĂDϯĵǕĂ ϯŋƨ͊ƒ ŀĵƦŊĵϯǌŏƱ ǨŀǤ

ŎƼǉ͛ ǀǤƚ Ǥ ƦƤǕƒ DǤǆϯďǌơďǆĕĔč ϯĺĵ͊ čďĐD Dƥǌ

ǉďǌ ϯŋĵƼ Ŏŀĵ ƦŊĵŎƲ ƦŏĂ ŊƼŀĂǌƱĺǆ ƨƒƨ͊ƒ ŀĵĺǆDǆǤ

.ŊƼŀĂǌƱĺǆ ƨƒƨ͊ƒ ŀǌ ŀƥǤ ͊ƒ

ƚ Ǥ ƦƤǕƒ Dƥǌŋɣƥĵƒ ŀĵĺŎŀǤƒ ŊĵĂƒ ŀŋϯ ŏơ ŀĵĂ

čĕēč ϯĺĵ ƨƥǤ ͊ƒ ϯŏƨĂŶŝŚǌ͗ƒ Σ ǀƨ ƨƒƨƿ ŀDĬ ǋǌDĂŏ

ŊĵƼŀĵŎǌƥĺǆ ǉĂǀŏ ǤǆŀŏơǤƥŋ ƥŊƒƨƿ Σ ŏ Ŏǌƥĺǆ ŀĵŏǌƦƲ

ŎĹĂĻĢŏ ƨǂƧdžĿƑ ƻ Ƭǂ ï ƥĞĪžýdž ĂŃǰ ĢĪžĂ ŃƑĈƥ ŎƼ

ĎĞƒơŬ ĢƒŬ ƚƵƧ|!ƒĂ ɣĢƤĶŬƒ ŎĶĎĎž ĿĵIžŎƵƥdƑ ĺƒơĶ ƒ

ĿĴƼ ƒĶĂ ŬĞĝǫ ƧĢƒdƑ || ƧŏƧƱĦƥ ɣĢƤĶƒĂ ŎŏƬƧk ƚơƒŬ

ĿƑ ŬŁƤŏ ĢƥĢžűdž ƧƤŬƒ ĂŃǰ ƧĦƶŏ ŃĶơĿķ ƧƒƧƥ

Ƨƒ Ƨ|!ƒ ĿĦƱƥĂƥƧdžŃĵĂƒ ƒĶŃĂ ï ƧƒƥŰƒ ĆĢ |!ƒ ƭ Ģ ĶƤƒ

ŃĵƼĶĎƑķ ï ƧƒƥǫƧƒƧƥĂŃǰýhĢƥĢžűdž Σ ǒ ŃĵƼĿĂƵƱdƑ

ï ƧƒƥŰƒ ĆĢ |!ƒ ŃĵƵŽƧ|Ķ ƒ ĢĦơ ï ƧƒƥŰƒ Ƨƒ Ƨ|!ƒ ĶĢĂdž

Ĭ ư ĶdžƚdžĎƑ ĢƒƒƧǫ ĿƑ ĺƧƒƥŰƒ ƚnj ƟĢ ƼǫĂŃĂ

ƚơĎŽdžǒơĶ ŎĹĂĻĢŏ ƧƳĎƚ ƒơǫ ƥƮ |hƱĢƒĂĎŽ ĿĵƒĂ|!ƒ

ĢdžƚŏƧƒǫ ƚƵƨĢĵžƧĦƶķ ŃĵƬhɁƵƨĢĵƑ ĿĴƼ ƒĶĂ Ŭdž

ĿĵžČ ĺƥĢĎŽĦƱ ï ƧƒƥŰƒ ĆĢ |!ƒ ƭ Ģ ĶƤƒ ŎƼ ýƤƥŏ

ýƤƥŏ ĢĵɁ!Ăƥƒ Σ ĎƞžĿĦhčĕēĎ ƚĮĵ! Ɖē ĎƥĿĂĻĢƒ

.ƥžhƱŐŋǬ ĢĦơ ï ƧƒƥŰƒ ĆĢ |!ƒ ƚdžơdƑ Ģ ĶƤƒ ŎƼ

ĎĂŏƭ Ģ ĶƤŬƒ ĎƥžhɎƼĎŽ !Ʊƒ ŃĵĂƒ ĿǫƚǒơĿĵĂ

ĿĦhčĕĔČ ƚĮĵ! ĕđ ĎƥĿĂĻĢƒ ĿĵžđĐ ĺƥĢƑ ĿĎĬ ĎŽ

čĕĔč ƚĮĵ! čđĐ ĎƥĿĂĻĢĢɁ!ƥžƑ ɣž!ƒ ĿĵžĎƒ ƚŏĢž

ŎƼ ýƮ ƼĢƭ Ģ ĶƤŬƒ ĢĶƤǬ ĿĂƥ ĎĶƒ ƚdžơdžĶƱƵĎ

ŎƼ ŃĵĢ ǒǫƺĦƱ ĢĂƥĂƥƧdžŃĵĂƒ ƒĶŃĂ ŃĵƼĿĂƵƱdƑ Ƨƒ Ƨ|!ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ǂĐţ! ččĎ Ďǥž ǈĂǴĥƒ ǈǆžƒƧƧǂdžď ǉƃƌǅĂ .ĭ ƧƒƥŰƒ

Ďǥž ǈĂǴǴƂǴƥǅžk ýhƥt ǈķ K'ǈǤ ƏƧƒĂƱ!ƒ ǈĦhčĕđĚ

Ư Ƨ5 K'ƒƧƒƧƿ ǈǆžĎĎǅƒ ƨƒĂɳ ĭ ĐǅŽčĕĔč ǂĐţ! čĒĐ

ĎǴơĎǮ5Ă ýǂTk ǴĐǅ ǂ!Ăƥƒ ǈǆĐǂdžơdžĭ !ǥ ǂƪ ƒƧơ!ƒ

ǈžƱ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǴĐǅ ǂŏƧƒƥŰƒ ǂdžơdž K'ư ƥĂ ƧĂǂƦdž ǈĂǴĥƒ

ĎĎǅƒ ƒƦNjǈĦhčĕēĕ/čĎ/Ďĕ ǂƪ ĎŋǅǮ ĎČ ǂĐţ! ĔdČ Ďǥž

NjǛ ĭ ƧƒƥŰƒ ǴǴ'|!ƒ ǂǑĂ ǈǆžǴǈǴžǴ Ǵ ƦƤƒ ĎǅƦ ŏ Ǚ

ǴǴƦŰƒ Ŏ5 ǈǋƑĂdž ǯơ ǈž ŎǈǮŏ Ǚ ĭ ƧƒƥǥĎĎǅ Ư ơdž

.ŎžŏƱ!ƒ Njư Ǵƥĭ !ǥ

ƭ Ǵ ƦƤƒ Ďžhƴy$ƥƒ ǈĂǂŏ Ďƥk Ǵž Njǥ ǂ ŏơ ǈǆĂ

ǈĂǴĥƒ ǈǆžŎŏơ Ţ ƥţ ĭ ĐǅŽĎƒƧǭ ăĂžƥƒ ƧƲǈǂdžơdž

.Ư ƧƧ!ǴǴĎŽ

ƥžhƲǴƧ! ăĂžƥƒ ýĂhƥ Ďžhƴy$ƥƒ ǈǥ ǂ ŏơ ǈǆĂ

ǙǴŏ ǈĂƦ ĂNĂ ǙƃǴŏdž ƒƦNjǈĎĭ ĐǅŽĎĂŏ ŎǈĂǴĥƒ ƃǴŏdž

ǉƃƧɳ!ƒ Ŏ5 Nj5 ǈĂžƱdž ƧƒƧ|!ƒ ƧTǈjơƥƧǴ ǈǆžɣ ơŏ

ű5 ƒƦĂ ŎǈĂǴĥƒ ƃǴŏdž ƥžhĎǥ5 čĕĔč/ĕ/ď Ŏ5ǂŏţžƧ!ƒ

ĭ !ǥŎžƥdž NjƥĭƦƒ ĎĎǅƒ ǴǅǙƃǴŏdž yƱƿŎ5ǀƧƱǈNƦǈ

ƒƦNjǈǛ ăĂžƥƒ y$ ƃǴŏdžƔƱƿNjžŽɣƦƦŏű5Ďƥƒ ǂdžơdž

ƧƿƮ dž Ɗƿǁǒ ǐ Ʀƒ ǐ Ƨƒƿǘƒ ƊƊǲǨƒ Ǐ ƊƵǮ ƛǺǤƒ ǀƵƮ ƿ ƧǛƒ
ƧƒƧǀ!ƒ Ǉǁƕƿ Ǻƿ ƨdžƴ ƽƒ ƒƦǋǺ ǋ ǂ ǯ Ǵƨ!ƒ ǂ ǹƞ!ƒ ǍƊƧƒƧǀ!ƒ
ƿǴǆdžƳƮ ơǒ ǑƦƒ ǂǒƿƨǅƒ ǨƒƧƒƧǀ!ƒ Ǉǁdž ƵǤǆ ǋǆ ǇǺƵƱdžǅ
ƧƒƧǀ!ƒ ǎ Ǎơǅƕ Ǒǉǒƒ ƊǲǮ ơƿƨǨ ǇǁžǴǀƮƕ ǎ ǍƵƿƒ ƴƨ
3ǚǀǙƒ ƾ ǒƨƱƕ ǍƊƧƮǇƒ ƾ ǒƨƱƕ ǤǍƮ Ǵǆǒ ǴƊƵǮ ǋƦƾǍ
ǀƦǋ ǤǴ ƿ ǀǀ !Ʀ Ǐ ƊƵǮƧǀƦ ƒ ǴƾƿƠ ǎ ƧƤƊǂ ǀǒƨƱ ǐ ǁƕǍƊ
ƊƊǮǏ ƊƵǮ ǯǒƿ ǐ ƊƊƿǨ Ɗǅǂ dǺ ơ!ƒ ǨǇǴ ǴǍ ǗdǅƠdž
Ǉdž ơƿƨǨ Ǒ5 Ǵǆǒ ǴƊƵǮ ǋǆ ǇǺƵƱdžǅ ƧƒƧǀ!ǴǑƵƿdžǅ
ƊǲǮ ƒƦǋǑƵƿƊǮ ǀơǒ Ǚ ǂ ǒǮƨ!ƒ ǀƿƨƞ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƧƮǇƒ Ǉǵǎ
ǇǺƵƱdžǅ ƧƒƧǀ!ǴǁǅƵƿdžǅ ƧǴƵƒ ǇǁǮ ǴƱǓ 5 Ǒǉǒƒ
ǑǂƒƧǨƮǗƒ ǑƵƿdžǅ Ǐ !ǫ ǋǊǮ ơƿƨǨ Ǒ5 Ǵǆǒ ǴƊƵǮ ǋǆ
ƴƱƿ ǋƮ ǇǁžƊƊǨƒ ƒƦǋ čěĚč/čČ/dč Ǒ5 Ɗǲƒ ǂ dǅƠǍ
ǴǒǍ Ɗǲƒ ǂ dǅƠdžƱǤƿǍ ƳƧƮdžǅ Ǉǖ ǎ ǍƵƿƒ ƴƨ ƿǴǆdž
ǀƦǋ Ɗǂǅ ǇƊ ƿƮ ƿ ƊƊǨƒ ƒƦǋ Ǒ5 ǯƮ ƾǴƕ Ǵ ƦƤǗƒ
Ǒ5 ǯƮ ƾƒ Ǒ5 ƧƒƧǀ!ƒ ǀƧƿƮ dž ǒƒƿǘƒ ǂ ǹƞ!ƒ Ɗǵdž dǅƠdžƅ
čěĚč/čĎ/dČ Ǉǁžǎ ǍƵƿƒ ƴƨ ƿǴǆdžƿǒ ƊǮǇǁǍ ƊƊǨƒ
Ǉǁž ǀƿǴƦ dž ƊƊǨƊ ǑǇǁž !ƒ Ʊ 5ƨ!ƒ ǂǇǒƿ ƾ ǀơǨ ơƿƨǨ
ƊǒǍ! ǴǍ ǋǆ Ǩ'ƕ ǇǺƿ ƊƊǨƒ Ɗǲǂ Ǐ ƊƵǴǍǒ ǇǁƦ Ǒư dž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ǪĥǤďǆǤǱ ƞ ƒǺƲP ͳǒƨǍƞǰǲǂƒ Ʃ ǰƨ NǇǰ ǤǆǯǫƽǇ ǀǰǒǒǍƒ

ǯǫǂǨ ͳǰǤǭ ͳǒǍǇǤ ǷǭƒǍǷ || ǤĥǉK'ǇǤ ƨƒƨ|!ƒ ƨƒǷƮ ǫ KǷǍ

K'ǤǍǂ!ƒ ǇǍǇǤ DǤǒD ǯǤďǆ ǯǒǷǔ Ĭ DǆǍǤǉǰǆǔ ǔ Ǎƒ ͳƞ!Ǥďǆ

čĕēĎ ͳǷǉ! ďĐ DǷǆ ǇǍǇǤƒǍ ͳ!Ǎďƒ ǇǷǉǰͳǒǤďǰƞ ͳƮ ǤP!ƒ

čĕēĔ ͳǷǉ! ďď DǷǆ ǇǍǇǤƒǍ ͳǒǇǉǍƒ ǀǷǒǍƒ ͳǒǤďǆ ǇǰTƞ

ǑǇǍǇǤƒǍ ǑǆǤǆƞǕƒ DǕǔ !ƒǍ ͳǒDǷǰƒ ͳƞǰƞ!ƒ ͳǒǤďǆ ǇǰTƞ

DǍǇǷǍ ǕǋǒǍ!ƒ ǇǷǆǍǤǆƒ ͳǒǤďǆ ǇǰTƞčĕĔČ ͳǷǉ! ĕđ DǷǆ

ͳǰƞDǆ ǀƨǍƨǔ !ƒ ͳ!Ǥ DǤ! ǑǇǤƒ Ǉǂƨ!ƒ ǤǔǒD ǑǫǀǑ

ƨƒƨ|!ƒ ǇǍͳǒ || !Ʀ Ĭ DǆǍǤǤǍ NǫƼ ǇǍǆƲďǆ ƨƒƨ|!ƒ ƨƒǷƮ Ǖ

ǍNǍ Nǰǫ ǷǇƒ ƒ ǐ Ʀƒ ǋ ǷǔƒĬ DǆǍDǤ ƨǒ NǫƼ ǇǍǆƲďǆ

.ƨǍƦ ǷƒǇǷǆĕD ǀǷǤǆ

Ĭ DǆǍNǫƼ ǇǍǆƲďǆ ƨƒƨ|!ƒ ǯďǆ ǎ ǷďǇǆ Nǰͳ ǒǒ ǇǷǍ

DǤǒǍ ǎ ƨPǕƒ ƨǍƦ Ƿƒ DǤǒǕ ǤǍ ǀƨƨǰͳǒǒƮ ǋǤǔD

ǇDƨďƒ ƏǷǤǔǒǕǔǀƨǍƮ KǷǍ ǀƦǤƒ ǪƒǍDǍ ǇǰƒǍ!ƒ

ǑǆǷďǆ ͳǒǇǉĬ !ǍǕƒ NǷǤǆǑƼ Ǉǰǆ ƙǒ NǫƼ ǇǍǆƲďǆ ƨƒƨ|!ƒ

ͳǒƨǍƞǰǲǂƒ Ʃ ǰƨ! ƺ ǷǔĬ ƦƒǍ ƲǤǷ! || ƨǒƨƲͳNǷ ǇǉǆǇǆ

ǖďǆ čĕēč ͳǷǉ! ĎēēĎ DǷǆƞ ǐ ƨǍƞǰǲǂƒ ƨƒƨ|!ǤNǫƼ NǷǆǨ

ƲǤǷǕƒ || ƨǒƨƲƞ ǋ ǤǨƒǍ ǑǒƨǨͳǷǕ ǇǰǆĔ ǀǷǤǆ DǷǆƞ

ơpžŒhƧpǤ !ƒ ƚǒƧĂŋŋlžƚƒ Σ ǫƧ ƧƒƧ|hƲƥǒǩdž Σ ǂƦǍǷƧǕƒ

:ǑƦǕƒ Ĭ ƊƵŽǤĳļžƧǒƤǕƒ ƖƧ|ƫƒ ƭ ĿķǑƦƒĂ .čĕđē/čč/ē

ƊǤdžƊǨƒ ƊǍǩǒĂ || ƧǒƧƱhǫ ĽǒǩƦhǔ ƧĂŋļž ƧƒƧƿ ƧƥƮ ǒĂ)

ƧƒƧ|!ƒ ĽǆǆžƘǒĂ (ƚƮ ǒǂƒ ƥǒǤƦ ǤĂ ƝǤƊǨƧhƲ|| ƧǒƧƱhǫ

ĽǆǆžǫǤƊž ƚĿŋ! ýǒǂƬƙƚǒǍǤƒ ƝǤƊƵǑƼǤǒƊƝƼĽǍžƱdž

.ƚǒĂǤǫ ƊǤǆǤƊǤƊƵǫǤǕƒ

ǤǫƊƵŽƊǤǑƦƒ ƏƥǤƊž ǤƒƧ|Ʀ ƒ ĽǆžĽǒǒƝļƚ ǒơ ĽǆǍ

čĔđĒ ƚƫĳ ƧǤƧhƼĽǆžčĔ ǑƼ ƧƥǤ !ƒ Ǒ!Ǥƒ ĽǤǤžƫƒ

ƚǒƊƵŽ ƚ!Ăƥƒ ǑƼ ƚǒǆǆƮ Ǖƒ ƧǒƸ ƻ ƒƒĂƱ!ƒ ƧĂđƊ ƊǒǆĽķƲ

ǑƼƧƥǤ !ƒ dʹ ƊǆƵ Ǒ!Ǥƒ ƧǆǕƒ ǤǫƊƵŽƭ Ľƚ ǑƦƒ ƊǤǒǕƒĂ

ɣǒƦk ƚơƑǕ Ĭ ƊƵŽƽ ǫƮ ƦǤƲčĔĔdʹ ƚƫĳ ĂǤǤžĽǆžčĐ

ýƥdž ǑdǍdž ƒ Σ ǂƦǍǷƧǕƒ ƱǤǫǕƒ Σ ƊǆǆžKʹǤ Ǥ ƦƤƒĂ

čĕđČ ƚƫĳ! ĐĚ ƊǆƵ ĽǍĻǤƒĂ čĕĎē ƚƫĳ! čĕ ƊǆƵ ĽǍĻǤǤƲ

ǤǍƼ|| ƊǆƵƚƱƮŽƊǒǆĽķƲčĕĎē ƚƫĳ! čđ ƊǆƵ ĽǍĻǤƒ ƊǤǒƮĂ

ýƑǤdǤĂ ĽǒǤǒǫƒ ǤǤdƧ!ƒ ĽǒǩƦĂ ƚǒǤǫƒ ƥƝǤdǤƭ ƦƤǒ

ƊǆƵ ĽǍĻǤƒ ƊǤǒƮĂ ƥǖhǫ ǑƼǤƒƲƟĂƮždž ĽǤǤǕǤƚƮ Ǥ!ƒ

ǤǤƲɣǤƦǤǤƚƮ Ǥ!ƒ ƊǤǒǕƒ Ʊ zhƲčĕēč ƚƫĳ! ĎČ

Ʊ zhƲčĕēč ƚƫĳ! ĎČ ƊǆƵ ƖƨƒƧǂ!ƒ || ƧǒƧƱhĂ ƚǒƧƥǂƮ Ǖƒ

lƨƒƧǂ!ƒ || ƧǒƧƱhǺ ǂǒƧƥǂƫ Ǘƒ ǤǶǕ ɣ ǤƤǨǤǔǂ Ʈ Ǥ!ƒ ǅǤǒǕƒ

ɣ ǤƤǨƒǺ ǑǒƬƧk ǂǒƒǗ ǅǤǒƬǺ Ǖ Ʃ ǂǨǍǺƧǕƒ ƱǤǷǖ! ǂǒ ƥƧdǯ

ǂǒƧǍnǰǂ!ƒ Ʃ ǰƧ Ƨƒƨ|hƨƥǒǯdǯ Ʃ ǂǨǍǺƧǕƒ ƱǤǷǕƒ || ƧǒƧƱhɒ

ǂƵƧƺdǯ ǤǨǤǒnǰǂǬƧǒƧƱhƥ ýdǯ LƉčĕđē/čč/Ď ǑǑƧǒdǯ

ǔƮ Ďýdǯƒ ƒǨǋǺ Ʃ ǂǨǍǺƧǕƒ ƱǤǷǕƒ ƽ ƺƧdǂǒƺƧ ǑǋǰǤǰǯ

Ĭ !ǥƥǨƫ ǒDǍǺ ǋǰǅǤǒ!ƒ ǤǰǨǤǺ Ĭ ǅƵǍ ɣ|ǒǺ ǂdǺǂǒ!ƒ ǅǤǰǮǅdž

ǤǷƥǒǭk ǑǨƒ KǤǷƤ!ƒ YǍƧƼ LǰdžǋǅƉ ƧǤǯǤǔǂǬƧǒƧƱhƥ

ýdǯƒ ƒǨnǰǂǬƧǒƧƱhƥ Ư ǍnǰǰýǒƥƲ ǑƼǍ ǂdǺ!ƒ ǂƱǅƮǯ

yư ǍǍ ǂƱǅƮǯ LǰdžǤǒƮ LǰYƧƬdǯ ǤǰǍP ǋǰǰɳǍk LƮ ǒǍ

ǂǒǬǍ ǤǰǰdǯYƧƺk ǑǨƒ KǤǒnǰƒ LǰǍ Ǥǰ ǂdǯLǰǯ ƥƵƒǍ|!ƒ

ǅǰǍǰ ǕǤƮ Ǥ ǨƤƒ ă ƥǒǍ ǤǰƉǤLǰýǤǰdǍ ǤǰǰǯýǂLǰǂk

ǂǒǬǂ LǰǍ ǕǤǰǤǷǍ KǤǒnǰƒ |ǰǨǋǰǤǰƩ ƧǤǯǑǨƒ ǂ|ǒƧƱ!ƒ

Ĭ ǅǯ || ƧǒƧƱhǅǮǂƮ Ǥƺ!ƒ ýƺɳǍ Ʃ ǍƧǒǅǮƒ ǂdǯǤǒdž

ǋǰǒƬƧk ƽǒƧƱ ƉǯǍ ǕƺǋǮdǯ ǤǰƵǍƧƼǍ ǂǬƧǒƧƱhƥ

ƱǤǷǕƒ ǂǬƧǒƧƱhɣKƧƺǍk ƥ LǍǂk ||!ǨĬ ǅǍǤǤǍ ǋǰƤǨƒǍ

Ƨ|Ǩ ƒ ǤǰǯƒǨǋǺ ǅǯƒ LǍǤǰƒ ƭ ǤƤƬDKǤǍdǯƩ ǂǨǍǺƧǕƒ

.ǤǰǯǂǒƧƒƥǕƒ ǂdǯǒdǯ ǤǤƴ ƥǋǰǯǍ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ǂǈǂƨǒƨƠɦ ɩĿĴDĿĴǰǩ ƓƋǆƳƓƋǆ ĿǰƋǆĿǰǒǒ Ɲǆǧǂ ǒơ ĿǰƋǆ

DǒǆĴ ĿǰĂƓĴĴ ƭ ƓƤƬDĿǰƋǆ ƤƬ ǑƝǰ Ʃ ǂƦǍƳƨǕĴ ƱƓǆǰǕĴ

|| !Ʀ Ǒƃ ƓǆǆƦƮ ƋǆƗ !ǍǰĴ ƾ ƽƦƋǆĿǰƋǆDǒǆ ƾ ƽƦƋǆƨĴǰǥ ǐ !Ǎǒ

Ɲǰƽ ǂĿȵǰĴ!Ĵ DǍǰǒǍ ǂƋǆǆĴ ǂƱDĴǆ KƓƮ ƓƮ ƦƤĴ ĿǰƋǆƱƮ |ɦ

ƓĴƃDǑƃ ýƛƋǆǩ ǂǒƮ ƓƮDǂƋǆ ǂƋǆƤɦ DǆǰƮƬƋ ǐ DǆǆƮ|| ƨǒƨƠɦĴǍ

ĴĴƨƽD Ʃ ǍǥĿǰ Ǒƃ ǂǒǰĴ ǂǒƨƦĴ ƾ ǒǆǆǍ Ǖǒǰ ƨƦǆƬ!Ĵ

ǂǒǰĴ ƱɦĴǍƨ!Ĵ ǐ !ǥǂƽƓ ǕƓǕǂǈǂƨǒƨƠɦƓDǰƨǩǍ ǂƽƓƬ!Ĵ

ƖƨĴƓƮ !Ĵ ĿǰĴǍ!Ĵ ƓǆĿǆǩǰDǒǆĴ ĿǰĂƓĴĴ ƾ ƓƮĿǰƃ ýƤĴǩƱɦĴǍƨ

ǂ!ǍĴĴ Ʃ DǆǆĿǰĂƓ ƓĴǰɦƦƤDǑƦĴ ǂǒǰǍĴ KƓǍƦƮ ƋǆǑƃ

ǐ ƨĴǰǕĴ ƓƓ |!Ĵ ǂƋǆǒƋǆĿǰɦƭ ƓƮ ƦƤǕĴ ýǒǍƦ ĴƦƓǆƋǆ

Ʃ ǒƨǍ ǂǈǂƨǒƨƠɦDǆ ǒƨǂ Ɲǆǰ ǍĿĴƽ ǂǒĴǰǕĴ DǆǒƋǆǍ

ƓƦǍƱƤǍ ƓĴǒǰǍ ƓǰǍƮ ƋǆǐǍ !ǥ || !Ʀ Ǒƃ ĴƨǍƠĿǰǆǑĿǰ

ĿƦƝȷƭ ƓƮ ƦƤĴ Ǒƃ ýƤĴǩ ǑƦĴ ǂǒƮ ǒƨ!Ĵ ƔƬ ƓǰǆĿǰƋǆƤɦǆǩ

.KƓǆƨƓǰǆĿǰƋǆǰǰƬɦƨǍƬ ǒƓǒƽƨƠĿĴ ǂƋǆǒƋǆ

DǆǆĿǰĂƓĴĴ DǒǒǐDǐ DǆǆƳǕƱǕĴ ĿǰƋǆĿǰǒǒƝǆǧǂ ǒơ ĿǰƋǆ

ĴƝƋǆǒƭ ƦƤǒ ƓǒƽƽDǆǆǂƱDǆĿǰǆǆĿĴɦčĕĎē ǂĴĴ! čđ

ĿǰǕƓǂƬ ƓƤ!Ĵ ýƦƮƋǆǍ ĿǰǒǰĴ ƓƮƓƨ!Ĵ ĿǰǆǍ ǂǒǰĴ

Ư ǆɦčĕēč ǂĴĴ! ĎČ DǆǆĿǰĂƓĴǍ ǕɦĴ Ǒƃ ƓĴǐǍƮǆƋǆĎŽ

lƨƒƧǂ!ƒ || ƨǒƨƱǹǍ ǂǒƨƥǂǂƪ Ǘƒ ǴǵǵƔ ǴǷƘǴǵǂƮ Ǵ!ƒ ǅǴǵǒǗƒ

ǴǰǴǷƘƒǍ ǑǑƬƨƙ ǂơƑǗǍ Σ ǂƦǍƛƨǕƒ ƱǴǵǷǘ! ǂǒ ƿƨdǅ

ǑƦƨǒdǅ ǂǒƨǍǹǰǆǂƒ Σ ǒƨ ƨƒƨ|ɦɷ lƨƥǴƒ !ƒ || ƨǒƨƱǹǵ

Σ ǒƨ Lǰdž ƨƒƨ|ɦɷ Lǰžǒ || ƨǒƨƱǹǵ LƊ čĕđē/čč/ē

ƨƒƨ|!ƒ ƒƦǊ LǰdžǊƪƮ Ǎ ǑLǍǴƒ lƨǂƨdžƥǒƦ ǒǍ ǂǒƨǍǹǰǆǂƒ

ǑǑƬƨƘƒ Kƒǀƒƨɳƍ LǰdžǊǰǵƙ ƨƒƨƥ ƽƞǒ ǴdžǴƊ lƨƬǴǒdž

Lǰžǒ LǰdžƨǴǷƤǗ Kƒǀƒƨɳƍ ƥƨɳdžǑɳƾǂƶƨ|!ƒǍ ɤǴǷƘǗƒǍ

ǑǑƬƨƙ LǰdžǊǰǵƙ ƨƒƨƥ ǑǒǒǍǴǍ ƨǍǂƦdǅ ɤƮ Lǰdǅ ǑƼ

ǑLǰǵ Σ ǒƨǂ ǊǰǅƊ lƨƬǴǒdž ǀƒƨɳƍ ƥƨɳdžǍɳƾ ɤǒƮ LǰǍƊ

ǴǴ |!ƒ ýǴƨ! ǂƞLǴǵLǰǒƒ ƻ ƊǒǍǀƒƨɳƍ ǊǰǒƱ ǑƼ ýƛǴǅ

ǑLǍǒǴǆǂƒ ƱƤ!ƒ ƨǴƊƥǍ ǂǒǴ |!ƒ ƊǵǗǍ! ƊǵƬǴǒdžýɦƥ

Ǐ ƊǅǊƮ LǰǀƒƨɳǗƒ ƒƦǊǏ !ƍčĔđĒ ǂƊǰ ƨǒƨǍƼǑƼ ƨƥǴ !ƒ

ƭ ƤƨdƒǍ LƒƨƱdǅ ǍƊ || ƨǒƨƱǹǵ ɤƮ Lǰ LǰǒǍ) ǊƊ

ǂǒǒǅƒ ýǍƮ Ǘƒ ƒǍǒ LƊ Ǒɾ ƘǒǅǴ!ƒǍ Σ ǍǂƧ ǒǗƒǍ

ǑǴ!ƒ ǴǰǵLǰǒǴǅǴǅǍƨƒƨ|!ƒ ýƮ ơǒ lƨǍƮ Ǐ !ƍǴǒƙ

ƨǒ LǍǂǒ || !ƦǍ (LǰǒǍƨ!ƒ ǂǅǅdǅ KǴǴǆǂƒ ǀƨƨǍ

ǂǒƨǍǹǰǆǂƒ Σ ǒƨ ƨƒƨƥ LƊ LǰdžǑƥdǅ lƒƒƊ ǴžǑǒƮ

ǊǰǍ ƽǍdǅ ýdž ǂžǒƱ LǰdžǴǒǍƙ ǔdž Ǘƍ Σ ǒ Ǌǰǵƙɷ

|| ĐďŽǑƘƒ Ɩƥŏǒ Ăƒ ƚmǰ!ƒ LJǕ ƚʅ ďǂĐŽɳƲ!ǴƱǴƌ ýʎďžǕ
ƚďǨƧ5 Σ ǇďǇ ydžďǇ ǑNj NǂƵǍ || ƧǒƧƱ!ǷƥƔǒʅ Lǩ
ƚǒƧǍnǰďǂ!ƒ Σ ǰƧ ƨƒƨƿ ƨǍƥʅ ƥƶƲNǰǤ Lǩ ǍD || ƧǒƧƱ!ǷƥƐ
ƭ LǑǒƧʅ ! ǤǼǍ || ƧǒƧƱ!ǷƥĐǴďǮŽƒ NǰĐǍǂǒ ǤƒƧɳǫ NǰǰƶƘƲ
ǤǂǇ Σ ǇďǇ ydžďǇ Σ ďǍ ǤǷǫƧǤďǇ ƚơǕ!ƒ LǇďžĔ ƖƥǤďǇ
ǤǂǇ ƚďǰƒ NǰǕǍ ƖƧƬǤďž ĐǂǕ ǤƒƧɳǫ ǍNǰ ǑƵǇďǇ ă ǇƥĐ
.LǰǤ!ǷƻĐǇŽ
ƚĹj ƧǰƧǶǑ5 ƧƥǤ !ƒ ǑLǰǒǤďǂ!ƒ ƱP!ƒ Lǫƚ ǒơ LǇďǍ
ýǍʅ ƊĐĐǇžk LĐƥƶƲLǇďǍ NǰĐ ĐǮŽƚơƒƧʅ ƭ LǰčĔđĒ
ýǍʅ ƊǤƒƧɳǫ || !ǂ ƧǒʅőƖǰǂNj ƚ!Ǥ!ƒǍ ƚǂƧǤ!Ƿƥ ƔǤƘǰj
ƖǤƒƧƲ ĐǴơĐ Ĭ !ǫ ǤďǑK ĐǰǤơ ƖƥďžĐǰǰƶƘǍ ĐǰƥLj
ăƧPǕƒ ǤƒǍĐǰǍ LǰǰǍ!ƒ K'LǤ ǤďǍ (ƚďĐǇ ƚǂƧǒƧƱ!ǷƥƐ
ǤǤǰǰj Ĭ ĐǮŽƭ Lǰ LǇďžK'ĐPŽǇƿ || ƧǒƧƱ!ǷƥLǰǰƶƘ ƚďžLďǇ
ǤǤǰǰ ĐǤLǰ ĐǮŽƭ Lǰ LǇďžK'ĐPŽǤǂǇ ƚLǰƶďž] Ǒ5 NǰǕǍ
ƚ!Ǥ!ƒǍ ƧƗƶǒ NǰǰǑƥǰƥƒ Ƨǭ ǍĐǑƥǰƥƒ ƾǒƧƱ!ǴƲNǰǕǍ
NǰƬLǇďžLǇ NǰǒƖǩ ƨǍɳǒ ǕǍ ƚLǰƶďžƧǭ ƖƥďžǤǰƶďžǂNj
NǰƬLǇďžǑ5 || ƧǒƧƱ!ǷƥĬ |ƗǒLĐ || !Ʀ Ĭ ƚǰďž ǒ LǂǍ ǤƒƧɳǂ
LǍƖǰ!ƒ ǍĐ ƖǴǍǤ ƖǤơ!ƒ Ʊ ƧƒǍƵ LǇďžNJ K'ǳƥơ Ǥďǰďž

ŨĂŠP LJdžNJjž ʄơ Ǥǆžj ǚ ýdžƒ LJƶ ƨɳƶdž Ư ƨdž ĂD

|| !Ʀ ƨǒ Ă ǂdǍdǮ !ƒĂ ǂ|ƱƨnƒýƛdžNJj LjdžKǤúr ƙdž DƶŽ

ɣ ƞ NJjDǤƶǤdžƦǫǂƞLjdžLƶ || ƨǒƨƱŉǂǒLķƨĂɳǒƒƦĂ

Ĭ !ǫ|| !Ʀ ʄƨdžNJƽ ǛǤDŽǒǕƮ !ƒ DƶŽ ɣ ǤƽDLJdžPc ĂD

ƽ ƽƨdžƨǒ ƙĬ DƶŽƨƒʄǗƒǂLjǒNJɣĂɳĂĂNJĂ NJDǮŽƶ ƮD

KƮ Lj|| !Ʀ ǤǒƱƙĂ DǤƒ ƠǤ !ƒ ƽ|ơǒ ĂơLjĬ DƶŽǂdǤƒ

lƨʄǤ !ƒ || ƨǒƨƱŉ ɣ ǤƦƒĂ ƠǒƮƨƙǂơƒǛ LJdž !ĂǛƒ lʄǤdž

ɣ ƞ|| ƨǒƨƱŉǑƮ ƨǂ ǗP ƒƦǫ NJDĬ DƶŽčĕđē/čč/Ď Ǒƽ

– LJDĬ DƶŽýʄǒƭ Ljƒ ƒƦƽ(…ƨPcɣ ƞ ĭ Ǖ ĂDNJDǮǤ lƽĂ

ʄ Ǥjr ƶɦlƽĂƒ ƨǒ || ƨǒƨƱŉ ɣ Ʈ LjdžĂDƤŽ ǤǤƽD|| ǤNJj

LJĂǂǒ ʄ Ǥjr ƶɦĂ ǑơLķƒ ýƛdžNJƽLj|| ƨǒƨƱŉ lʄƨƎɦLJĂǂǒ

ǛǤDŽǒǕƮ !ƒ Dƶ! ǂǒLķƒ ýƛdžǂdǤƒ ǂƱDǮ lʄƨƎ

LJǤ ǤĂ .ǂǒǕƮ !ƒ DƶŽ NJĂ LJǤ ǤDɣ Ʈ Ljƶ ɣ Ʈ ơƽ

ǂǂƨǒƨƱĂNJjDǤ ƽ ƽdžLJDǤƒ Σ Ɨ Ĭ DƶŽ|| ƨǒƨƱŉ

LJƶ NJǤ ʄǫǂƱDŽ dǂơDŽǂƙLJDǂƽŽ ǂƦĂƛƨǛƒ ƱǤǛƒ

LJDĂDNJƽ ǛǤDŽƠǤ ƨǒ ƠƞƮDNJDɣ Ǥƒ ƒƦǫ NJƞ Ljdž

DǤǤlǤǂǂƨǒƨƱŉ DǤ LJƮ ơ Ĭ DƶŽ ƨƛǒ NJƽ ljƨƒƨdǮƒ

ǂǂĂƨƙdž KǤǒdžLJdžƦNJĂ ǛƒƨƱƒĂ DǤƙǤǤǫǂ !ĂǂĂdž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƚ ƒƨĂơ!ƒ ƨǂƒƙ ǑƼ ƌƲƒĂƦƓƽ !Ăƥƒ ƊƓǻƒ ƓƉƵǗƚ ǒƑƓƺ ƚ ƊƝƸǆǍ

Ǘǟ ǍƵƥƒ ƾ ƒƧĂƊǑƼ ýǒƥƕƲƉǮƊƵƝƉƘƗ Ǝ ǚƲ ƼǗƓǒǫ ƨƓǀ ƌƸ

ƓƒƒƦ ƚ !Ăƥƒ ƚ ơƊƮǈ ƌǆýǆǍ ƾƱƌƒƸ ýƌǆƯ ƨƓǻǒ ƊƓǻƒ ƝƗƥ

ƚ ƖƒƒƒƼ ƖƧƱǗ ƚ !Ăƥƒ ƘƓǽƊǮƗ ƶƮ ƙ ƖƊýĂƨƶƌƸ ƖƥƌǮƩ ǒƊƵǮ

ƓǆǒǒǾƌǌ ƊƓǻƓƌǆĂ ƊƓǻƊƵƖƸ ƚ !Ăƒƒ ƌƸ ƓƝƓǾƶƧ ƖƥƮƚǒƑƓ!ƒ

ƾ Ɠ!ǫĂ ǗƝƒƦ ƚ !Ăƥƒ ƖƓƒ ƊƥǛƍ ƨƲƓƌǆƖƥƌǆƝƥƵǮƗ ĂƱƖƍ

ƖƥƵƓƒ ƖƊƝƗƲƊƮǆƸ ƖƥǍ ǗƓƓƓǽƊǮǍĂƊƓƥ!Ɠ ƌǆƨƨƲ !ƒ

ƔƮ ƶƦƒ ƖƥǆƓǆƌǑƕƨƨƍ ǐ ƨƮ ƌƸ ƔƶƮ!ƒ ƖƥǆƲ ǎƨƶ!ƒ

ƓƊƸ ƖƶƒĂ ƔƓƝǗƒ ƖƥƒĂ ǗƝƸĂƖǍĂƊƝƥ ƖƥƓƊƸ ƨƲƦƒĂ

ƱƓƥǗƒ ƨĂƶƮ ƖƧƱǫ ǐ !ǫ ǑƵƥƌƸ ǐ ƶƮ ƒƥĂ ǗƸƥƮ ƌǆƖƥ

ƚ !Ăƥƒ ƘƓǽƊǮƗ ƊƵǮƱǫƲ !ƒ ǑƼ || !Ʀ ýǫƦ ƒĂ ƝǍơ ƊƝƥƮơ!

ƔƶƮ!ƒ ƊƙƚƌƵ ýƦƓƌǑƼ ƚ ǒƲƒƥƒ Ɣ!ƓƌƸ Ư ƶƕƚ ƘƓǗ

ýǒƌƦǍ ƥĂƥ ƨǒƕƩ ƒƓƒƒ ƇƓƥƟƓƶƒ ýƛƌǆƝƥƗ ƨƮ ƌƸ

ƇƓƌƨĂ ƖƥƼƓƌƸ Ƹ ƒƓǾĂĂ ƚ ǒƭ Ɠƭ !ƒ Ɣ Ʈ ƓƒƸ ǑƼ ƱƓƥǗƒ

ƊƓǻƒ ƳƓƗ!ƒ ƘƓƨƮ ƖƧƒǫ Ʃ !ƓƌǆƸ ƒƓǾĂĂ ..ƖƥƌƸ

ƚ ǒƱƕƒ Ƹ ƓĂǗƒ ǐ ƊƵǮƇǗǒƦ Ǘƒ ƊƵǆ ƊƸ ƝƵǮƾ ƊǑƊƓǍ

Ɣ!ƓƌƸ ƖƥƶƗ !Ʀ ƨǒĂ ƊƵƮ Ǘƒ ǑƼ ƖƥǒƭƌƸ ƔǒǫƙƊƵǍ

Ƹ !Ɠ!ƒ ƚǆƨǒƱƕƊǑƖǍƖƓƒ ƨƓƦƮ ƌƸ ƖƧƚƦƌǆƘƥƧĂ ǑƦƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Lɖdž LǰŬ) Ʊǯǰ ƚhǍƊǑžǰǅ lƧlʢƒ ƭ Lǐƒ ýdŤǒ LƊƔ ǍɳǍ ǍNǰÅ
Σ Ǎʢ̧Ljǒ5 IJƧǒǨǨǍ Nǰ̆ʐʐʢƐ ƒ ǎ ƥdǍ ƭ Lǐƒ ƒŖNj ýǒǍǨ ƇűƱƍ
ýNj Lɖdž LjŬǍ LǰǰƒǍ!ƒ LǰdžƧǒǂ ýǒǂzk Ǒ5 IJƧǒǨǨǍ Σ Ʊǰ
Ĭ !ƍ LƑdǑLjŬǍ ŬǓ ǍƊǎ ƧPƊ lƧdžƥǍƥơ!ƒ ƚƁǰǮdžƥǍzk
ƇƓƐ Lǧƥ ƥǍ ƥơƊƇƓƥƧ|ǒŬ ƥ|5ƚǒơƓơ ǒƍ lƧǂŖdžǑ5 KƓǍƧT
Ư ʐhǰ ƊƵǮƇƒƥƵƒ ƚ ƥƓ ýƥǍ ƇƥǮƵǍ (Lɖdž!ƒ Ǒư dǒΣ Ʊǰ
Ǒ5 ƚǒƧƥǂƐ ŰƓƼ ƚǒzdǎ!ƒ ƚLǰƥdǰ Ǒ5 ƱƓƥŬƒ ƚhƊǰ
|| ƧkǍ ƧƵƓ dǰ ƚƑơƙ Lɖdž Ŭƥhɔ ǑƵƥdǰ LǰƁ čěĚČ/d/čĚ
LǰǰƒǍ!ƒ ƧƓƍ Ǒ5 Nǰɳ!Ɠdž ƚƮ ŖPdǰ KƓƮƊǮǍYǍư Ǎdǰ
ƚǒƧƥǂƐ ŰƓƼƱƓƥŬƒ ƚǒƧǒƱhɔƊƓƥ LǰƵ Ĭ ư Ƈk ƇƒǍƊǰǍ
Nǰǰ ƧƐ ƊƚǒƧƥǂƐ Ŭƒ ƚzdǎhɭǰơƍ dǰ ƚhƊǮǍdžƊdǍƵLƙɔ
Ɣ!Ɠdǰ Ư ʐhɭɖdž ƙǒ ƚzdǎ!ƒ ƔŭƱ Ĭ !ƍ ƧǍTLdžƧǍƥƮ
ƚdž KLƓǍ ƇƥƵŬƒ ƚ ƥƓhɔƓǰ ƚƊǮ Ŭ ǑƘƒ ƚǒƑƓ!ƒ
lǍƵƥhǑƵƥdǰ ƊƓƥƚ!Ǎƥƒ KƓƮƊǮ ƊƵǮǍʐư !ƒ Ǒ5 ƥǒƵƮ Ŗƒ
čěĚČ/d/ĎĒ Ɗǒ ƚƮ ƇƧhɔYƓǨŬƒ Ĭ !ƍ Σ ƥdǰ ydžǰdǰ
ƚdǒ!ƒ ƥǒhƚǒƮƧ!ƒ KŬƇơŬƒ ƇƐ!Ǝhɔ NǰƧƒƧɔ ƧƒƥƮ Ŗ ƒǍ
ydžǰdǰ ƇƓ ƵƊƊƓǍ Ŭƥǒ!ƒ ƒŖhɔǑLƓƙƒ ýhƙ ƊƥƵǍ ƥǒɳdǰ
Ɠǰ ƒŖǒzk || !ŖǍ ƥǒ!ƒ ýŭP lƧƥŬƒ Ǒ5 ƻ ƓƵŬƓΣ ƥdǰ

ƽƒƧ|!ƒ ƒƦŃǰ ĐžŽK'ĥƐk ƥĂ ÜƱƓƥǕƒ ƓƥǤƓǒ ŎƦƒ ĐǕǓƒ łǰĂƍţŽĐ

ƇǤ!ƷŎdłǽ!ƒĂ ŎĐƋǽƒ ă ĂƦ dƒ Ĭ ĐžŽƧŏƱPĂ ɫƶţ ƒĂ ƇƥţƬĐ

ƧƵƓƒ dž ƧƆĐƧǒƥƒ Ŏƽ ƶ ƓƙƵǕƒĂ ƧǒƥŎƚƥ ƥǒƶh ǉǤǒǕƒ

ŎdłǽƗƒ ĐƓǽƒ ï ƬƋ!ƒ ă ƥƶƦ ƒĂ ƯƋƆP!ƒĂ ƧƬ džŎƽ ƱƓƥǖƒ

ƽ ƞƱǒ K'ƥĂ Ŏƽ ƥǖłƚƥ ɫƶƍţžh ƧƱ ƬĂ ɫǒƧƬ dƒ ɫdǍơ!ƒ Ĭ ĐžŽ

K'ƋƓƥƓƥžƉƓǽǗ ƓǒƧdĐĬ !ƍ ɫǒƧĂŋłǆƒ Σ ǰƧ ƧƷ ƖƧƬƓƥž

łǰĂƍţŽĐƓdž ĐžŽƓƓƙoƒ K'ƒƧǒ dƒ ƓƥƽK'dǆLǰƥƽ Đǆ !ƒ

Ĭ Łǆdƒ ƒƦŋǰK'ƒƧĂƬŁǆ K'ƶƨĂĂ ÜƧƬ dǍƽƱƓƥǖƒ ƥƓǒƱ ƒ

Σ ĐŋǕǍ ŎơǒƷ dƒ Łǰƥƒ ǉƓƧĂ ŁǒɫǒdǕƒ ŁǰĂƑ dƒ Ĭ ĐžŽ

ĐĐǅƒ ǇƽƧ! Σ ǰƧ!ƒ ă ƥ ǉPƥƦƒ ĐŃǰƬƓǰ ÜŎdłǽƒ Σ ƑƓǆƒ

ŎƽĂ łƥơƙdƒ ĐǉǕƒ ƓƙƶƥĐŎƦƒ ŁƓŁǕƒ ƽ Ă|ơ ĐǰƓƵǤĂ Đǆ

ƓƒƧƦ ĐŎƽ ƽƒƧ|!ƒ ƒƦŃǰă ƥƬ Łƶ ɫǒŋƧƆP!ƒ łƧƒƨĂł ƧǒƧ|k

ơƥƧƓƱ ɫơǆdƒ ɫdǍơ!ƒ – K'ƒƥŁţ dž ɫƯƽƓƱ ƳƥĂdž

Ńǰƍ ƧƓdƒ Σ ƥdƒ ǇdǆdƒƧƒƧƿ ŁĐƥƧĂ čĕĚd/Ď/ĎĎ

ŁǰƑƬ ɫƵƒƦƍŎƽǇǒƦĐŎŁƥǒ ĥɫǒƱĥƒ ɫƞ ǒǆƒ Łdž ƒƓŃǰž k

K'ǕƓǤơǕƒ ƇǤ!ƍƓƥ ǒĐłƧĂɫƦdƒ ɫƞ ǒǆ!ƒ ŃƽK'ƧƧƿ K'ƓƓ!ƒ

ŁǰĂ ƥǒ!ƓƱɫƑŋǰĐŽɫǒƍţƧ!ƒ K'ƒƧƓ!ƒ ǉĥk ĐƥžĂ ƥǒ!ƓƱ

ƒƦŃǰŎƽɫƞ ǒǆƒ Σ ĐŋǕžƧǒƧɫţ hǉƬ ƙ ï ƧƬ dƒ ǉƬ Łƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ʒ ƒƨĂƊK'ƊPŽǤĞƶ ýďƥ ï 'ƊŎƵƥďƶ ƊƥƟõ ƊĂ ÜƊƶƒ ǤƞĞďĂ
NƟƊŽ ŎƨĂŋƚƶƒ Σ ǫƨ ƶ ƒƨoƚƒ Ï ƊƵŽýďƥ ï 'ƊLƚ ďă ĂƵƥďƒ
ƚƒƨǤĞďž ĂƊƊƶƒ ƇƇ !ƒ LƵ ƚƥŽh ŭă ƨPƊɣ ƨƊďž ʒ ďƥo
LƚďƶŽƥƮ ƥƥĂ ƨĂƚRďƶ ƨƒƨ!ƒ LƚƑ ÜNƚƶƊƟƙƚƒ ĂƊŎƵƥďƶ
ƨŎƨhƥ Ï !ƣ ï ƥƊK ƚoŏoƮ ɣ ƟƊ Ï ƊƵŽ ƇƇǤƞƇĂLǤ NƚƊŽ
ƒƦƒƨƥ LĂƚŏ ýĂhƥďŽƑǤ ƭ ŰPƦ ǤƞǤƥƣ Ï ŋƚƒĎƙƒ ƚŋďƙƒ
ƚŏoƚƙ LƚďŽNƚƶ k ǤĞƐ NƑƶ!ƣ ɣ ƊŎŽ LĂƚŏĂ ǤĂLǤ ǤƊƊŽ
LĂLǤƒ ĂƊyƒĂƒ Lƚďƶƥƚ Ï ƊƵŽƑƥ ƨŏ Nƚƥ ƚďž LƵ ŎƵƥďƶ
.U ƼƨƇǤƒƨƥŋ

ƚUƼǤďžNƥĂƮ K'ƥƨĂ ï Ƙƒ LǤƥ ƊƥƙǤďƶŽǫŏ ŰĂ
LƚďŽƥǤ !ƒĂ čĕĔĎ/č/ĎĒ ƚƮ ƊŽ ďƥďƶ ŎƵƥďƶ K'ƒƥƙ ďž
ƊƶƒŎƊŽ Σ ƊŽďƶ ǤǤ ƵƊĂ Σ ƥďƶ yďƶďƶ ǤǤ ƵƊ
U ƶĂ ƚŎhƚƒ ƶ ǤĂŰƒ ƚƑNĂ ï ƨƥƚƮ !ƒ ŎƊŽ Σ ƊŽĂ
ï ƥĂhŭ ĂTŏhǤƚƒ ƨƥhŎƵƥďƶ ƚƮ ǤƨhƚŎhƚƒ K'ǤƮ PT!ƒ
Σ ǫƨ NƐ LĂƑƚƥ ï ƘƒĂ čĕĔČ/Đ/čđ ƊĂŏ LĂƨƱƚƒ
ƊƥNƐ LĂƨƚƘĂ UƨƇ!ƒ LƚďžƚƥĂƶ!ƒ ƚďƶƮ hƚŎƨĂŋƚƶƒ
ƚƮ ǤĂ ƨƮ dƶƶďž Ï !ƣ ƥoƊƇƮ ŏ LƊǤƱƣ LĂƊŏ Ű
ƚďƙĂƒ ƚƥoĂƒ K'ƙǫ Ǥďžý‡ LĂŋTŏ ƊƥĂ LƱĂƒ UƨƇ

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Lǰőžk LǰĦhč ěēč ƚĿţ! ĎēēĎ Dǆž ƚǒĂŋǰž Σ ǰS ƧſƧρ
ſρĂ ƚǒ ρƨdǰž lƨſƧǂĐĹƧǒƧƱhĂƚǒρǂ ű! ƇǾúρĂĿŢ Ƈǖǰǰſ
ƧſƧ|!ſ ſŖNǰƚơŢ Ĭ !ǫɣ ƇǖĐĿǰdž ħύ Ƈdž ƚdžơdǰž K'nǰţǰ
ĿǰdžŇǰ ĿqžĂĐŽŇǰžŽɣ ƦƧŏ ŎƵſρdǰž Lǰőžk ƇǯǫĿǰƼ ƇĂĿƍ
čěĚč/ě/ď DĂž ƚǒţžƧ!ſ ĺρǒƞ!ſ ŎƼ ƧſƧ|!ſ ƧŢĿǰơρƧƇ
LǰőžkĂ ƧƇPǓ ƚơƒǘ!ſ ŎƼ ĺſρơdǰž K'ſƇſƧŋǗſ ĸƇPǰĂ
ƧſƧ|!ſ ƻ !ƇŠ ſρĂ ŇǰƼ || !Ŗ Ĭ ĐžŽ ƇǾĂ ǗǾŋ || ƧǒƧƱύ
ĐǾ Lǰőžkħƚ Ţ Ƈ!ſĂ Ƈǫ ƧƇdǰž ƚơƒǘ!ſ ĐǾơĐŇǰƼ LǰĂƵƱdǰž
Ĭ ĐžŽUĂƧP!ſ ƨĂŋŏ Ǜ ŇǰĺρƵƇſ K'ĿǰĂ || ƧǒƧƱǰ Đǰdž
ƍƇPdžĿǰĂƚŏ ŇǰƼ LǰĂƵƱdǰž ƧſƧ|!ſ ĿǰƼ ǐ ρƧƼ ƧſƧ|ħύρƵƇρ
ĐǾǰĺǾύĐǾĐŽǰ ƇĐž ƚĿŋ! Lǰőžk LǰdžŇǰǰž k ƇdžƼ LǰĂƇĐŽ
.ƇǯǗƇƧǰŋ || !Ŗ ĂŇǰ ƚǒĂƇǰ

ƇŢ Ƨţ Ƥ ſρƚdĂƚơ!ſĂ ŎƵſρdǰž Lǰdžǘǂ Lǫƚ ǒơ LǰĂž
ƚƼŢ ƇǰžK'ƇĂƧŢ dǾύƇžǰž!ǫ || !Ŗ LǰƵǰĂ ĺĂƵρſ Lǰdž
.K'ƇƧdžĚĐ ĺρƇĐŽƱ ƇǰǰύǯſÜ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]